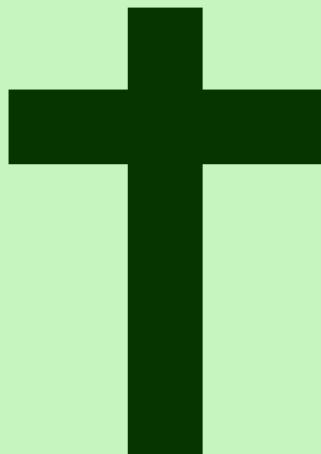


Is Lalag te Megbevayà



Old Testament only in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

Is Lalag te Megbevayà

Old Testament only in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Western Bukidnon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Old Testament only

in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-12-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
c675b304-11fc-57a1-addc-5753dc22388c

Contents

Menge Salmo	1
-----------------------	---

Menge Salmo

1

Is Kegkezeyzey

- ¹ Deyzey is etew he kenà ebpmineg te penurù te menge lalung,
wey kenà ed-iring te ebeelan te menge mekesesala,
wey kenà ebpekiduma kandan he ed-undaunda te Megbevayà.
² Kekenà, iyan mulà kandin he igkelipey is keturnan te menge penurù
te NENGAZEN,
ne iyan heini ebpurungan din egngunngunua te maandew wey te
mezukilem.
³ Iring sikandin te kayu he ziyà ipemula te veyvey te wahig
ne ebpmegas sikandin dutun te timpu te tipemegas,
ne kenà egkegangu is menge zahun din.
Is etew he iring kayi, ed-uswag diyà te menge vaal zin.
⁴ Piru kenà mulà iring kayi is lalung he menge etew,
kekenà, iring sikandan te ukap he idlayap te keramag su wazè dan pulus.
⁵ Umbe te andew te kedhukum, edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà
ne kenà sikandan ebpeketampu te menge metazeng.
⁶ Su egiyahan te NENGAZEN is menge metazeng,
piru is menge ulaula te menge lalung iyan ed-uwit kandan diyà te
kezeetan.

2

Is Hadì he Mibpilì te Megbevayà

- ¹ Maan is ed-isipen te menge etew is kedsukul te NENGAZEN?
Maan is ed-isipen dan is wazè din pulus?
² Is menge hadì wey is menge pengulu kayi te kelibutan, ne midtigum
dan wey nengandam te kebpekidtebek te NENGAZEN wey te hadì
he mibpilì din.
³ Ke sikandan te, "Kinahanglan he kenè kiw ebpevayàbayà wey ebpe-
sakup kandan."
⁴ Piru is Nengazen he ziyà te langit he ebpimpinuu te pinuuwè din te
kedhadì, ed-engitan din dà sikandan.
⁵ Tenged te kegkepauk din, ebpetizeenan din sikandan, egkengehandek
dan.
⁶ Ke sikandin te, "Diyà te Zion, kes segradu he vuvungan ku, insavuk ku
is mibpilì ku he hadì."
- ⁷ Ne migkagi haazà is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà te,
"Ibpehayag ku is migkagi kedi te NENGAZEN te, 'Iyan ka Anak ku,
ne guntaan ibpekilala ku he amey ad kenikew.
⁸ Buyù ka kayi te kediey ne ibegey ku kenikew is menge nasyun, taman
te pinekemeziyù he lugar te tivuuk he kelibutan
para maangken nu heini, ne edturnan ku heeyan.
⁹ Dumelaha nu sikandan, he wazè ebpekesukul te kedumala nu.
Iring sikandan te ziniyun he gelemiten he edrupeten nu.' "

¹⁰ Umbe, sikiyu is menge hadì wey menge pengulu kayi te kelibutan, sevuta niw heini he menge lalag, ne peminega niw is petizaan keniyu.

¹¹ Penilbiyi niw is NENGAZEN duma is kedaahud ne ikeliipey niw sikandin.

¹² Tehuza niw is hadì he mibpili din, su emun kenà, ne egkepeukan kew zin ne edèdeetan kew zin. Deyzey is langun he ed-aput diyà te NENGAZEN.

3

Ampù te Kebpetavang

¹ NENGAZEN, mahabet is kuntada ku; mahabet is ebpekigkuntada kedì!

² Kesikandan te kenè ke kun edtavang kedì.

³ Piru is tutuu, iring ka te kelasag he ebpengalang kedì. Iyan ka ebegey kedì te kezeegan wey kelig-en.

⁴ Ed-umawen ku sikew, NENGAZEN, ne edtevaken a kenikew ziyà te segradu he vuvungan nu.

⁵ Edhizegà a wey eddipezeng ne egkepukew a, ne wazà ebpekekaid kedi su iyan man ed-ipat kedì is NENGAZEN.

⁶ Minsan linibu pa he menge kuntada is edliguy kedì, ne kenà a egkahan-dek.

⁷ Sigi en, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, libriya a! Su zengan mibpeel-elezan nu is langun he kuntada ku he menge lalung; ne in-awè nu is gehem dan he iyan pezem kedezaat kedì.

⁸ Iyan ka edlibri, NENGAZEN, wey edtuval te menge etew nu.

4

Ampù te Kebpetavang

¹ Sikew is metazeng he Megbevayè ku, tevaka a kenikew zutun te ked-umawa ku kenikew. Hein nekebmerasey a zengan, midtevangan a kenikew. Umbe guntaan, peminega nu is menge kebpengemuyù ku wey kehizuwi à.

² Sikiyu is menge etew he egkuntada kediey,

sengemenu kelugayad is kebpeel-elezi niw kedì?

Sengemenu kelugayad is kebmahala niw te menge tuluuwen he wazè dan pulus wey kedsunud te ketetarù?

³ Tentenuzi niw he mibpili te NENGAZEN is menge etew he edsunud kandin para mehimu he gaked din.

Tenged kayi, ebpeminegen e zin emun ebpengumew-umew a kandin.

⁴ Emun egkepauk kew, kinahanglan he kenè kew ebpekesalà tenged dutun.

Ne emun edhizegè kew en diyà te menge hizegaan niw, pekelinawa niw is gehinawa niw ne purung kew ngununganù.

⁵ Sarig kew ziyà te NENGAZEN ne iyan niw layun ul-ulaha is kebpemuhat te hustu he menge pemuhat.

⁶ Mahabet is egkagi te,

“NENGAZEN kehizuwi key; iyan ka metau he uzara key.

Ipeehè nu is keupiya nu kenami!”

⁷ Piru lavew pa is kelipey he ibegey nu kediey;
kenà is kelipey te menge etew he zekelà is keenen dan wey inumen dan.

⁸ Su iyan ka is NENGAZEN ed-ipat kedi,
umbe kenà a egkehandek su wazà ebpekekaid kedi minsan dutun te
timpu te kedlipezeng ku.

5

Ampù para te Kelibriyanan

¹ NENGAZEN, peminega nu is pengemuyù ku he egkezumahan te zag-es.

² Peminega nu is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew, he Megbevayà he
hadì ku,
su ziyà a te kenikew ebpengemuyù.

³ Emun meselem ed-endamen ku is gehinawa ku te kebpengemuyù diyà
te kenikew.

Ne emun ebpekepasad e en, ne edtegazan ku is tavak nu te hangyù ku.

⁴ Sikew is tutuu he Megbevayà, ne kenè nu igkelipey is mezaat he ulaula;
kenè nu edewaten is lalung he menge etew.

⁵ Kenà ebpekeuvvey kenikew is menge mepelevawen;
egkepeukan nu is langun he ebaal te mezaat.

⁶ Edezeetan nu is menge teruen

ne egkeepesan nu is menge etew he ebpenhimatey te etew wey is menge
men-aakal.

⁷ Iyan, siak mulà, ebpekeseled a ziyà te valey nu he segradu
su geina te utew a kenikew mibmahal.

Ne zutun ku sikew ed-ezapa te ked-azap duma te zekelà he kedaduh
kenikew.

⁸ NENGAZEN, tenged te mahabet is menge kuntada ku,
giyahi-a kenikew sumalà te ketazeng nu.

Pekeleduwi nu kediey is utew hustu he paagi nu su wey ku iyan
mesunud.

⁹ Kenà egkeserigan is lalag te menge kuntada ku,
su iyan dà tuyù dan is kedezaat te zuma he etew.

Is menge lalag dan igkepetug-iring te neebriyan he leveng he edsengew
is kemahù din.

Is menge egkegyien dan ne pudu limbung.

¹⁰ Megbevayè ku, siluti nu is menge kuntada ku.

Deyzey ke egkeuney sikandan te mezaat he menge tuyù dan.

Iselikwey nu sikandan tenged te utew subra is menge salè dan,
su mibpekidsukulè dan kenikew.

¹¹ Piru berakat he mebmelipayen is langun he menge etew he ziyà med-
aput te kenikew.

Deyzey ke ebpekeuruhy sikandan te kegkelipey zan.

Ilikey nu te kezeetan is menge etew he mibmahal kenikew
su para mebmelipayen sikandan tenged dutun.

¹² Edtuvazan nu, NENGAZEN, is menge metazeng.

Is kebmahala nu kandan ne iyan nehimu he kelasag dan he kenà
egkezeetan.

6*Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà*

- ¹ NENGAZEN, minsan duen nu pauk kedì, ne kenà a kenikew siluti.
² Kehizuwi a wey vewii a, su utew ad meluya.
³ Nesemukan utew is isip ku, NENGAZEN.
 Keenu e en be kenikew ebewii?
⁴ Etura a kenikew, NENGAZEN, ne geuza a.
 Tenged te kebmahala nu kediey, libriya a te kemetayen.
⁵ Su emun ebpatey a, ne kenè ku en maan sikew egketenuzan; kenà ad maan ebpekezalig kenikew ziyà te lugar te menge minatey.
⁶ Mibmelye e en tenged te utew ku kegkesekiti.
 Kada mezukilem egkahames is ulunè ku te luhà.
⁷ Nemenlevag en is menge mata ku su ebpeketulung ad ebpekesinegew tenged te vaal te langun he menge kuntada ku.
- ⁸ Sikiyu is memezaat is baal, pekeziyù kew kediey, su nezineg en te NENGAZEN is sinegawan ku.
⁹ Nezineg din en is kebuyù ku te tavang, ne edtevaken din en is ampù ku.
¹⁰ Egkepeel-elezan wey egkengheheratan is langun he menge kuntada ku. Egkengelagewlagew sikandan he ebpekeziyù tenged te kegkeled dan.

7*Metazeng is Ebeelan te Megbevayà*

- ¹ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, ed-aput a ziyà te kenikew.
 Libriya a su zuen menge etew he edsurung kediey,
² su emun kenà a kenikew edlibriyen, ne kela ke edhimetayan e zan; ebpitpitases dan is lawa ku iring te ebeelan te erimaung te egkezawi zin, ne zutun wazè en ebpekelibri kediey.
³ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, emun nekevaal a te mezaat diyà te iring ku he etew,
⁴ emun mibelesan ku te mezaat is meupiya he mibeelan kedi te emigu ku, emun mid-egawan ku te menge azen is kuntada ku te wazà hustu he hinungdan,
⁵ ne vey-ani ad kenikew pinaagi te kadtugut nu he mezaag a te menge kuntada ku ke edsurungen e zan.
 Bey-ani ad ke edtekutakan e zan taman te kebpatey ku, ne ed-ewaan e zan is minatey en.
- ⁶ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, ipeehè nu en guntaan is pauk nu te menge kuntada ku he utew egkengepauk kedi, su iyan man ebpen-ahaan nu is hustu he kukuman.
⁷ Tiguma nu is langun he menge tribu ziyà te kenikew, ne dumelaha nu sikandan te ziyè ke zà te langit.
⁸ Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, edhukum te menge etew. Ipeehè nu he wazè ku salà, su netuenan nu man he metazeng a

ne wazè ku mibeelan he mezaat.

⁹ Kenè nu itugut he ebpedayun is ulaula te mezaat he menge etew,
ne tuvazi is menge metazeng,

su metazeng ke man he Megbevayà,

wey egkesusi nu is isip dey wey gehinawa zey.

¹⁰ Iyan ka, He Megbevayà, nehimu he kelasag ku.

Iyan ka edlibri te menge metazeng.

¹¹ Egkezumahan te ketazeng is kedhukum nu,

ne kada andew egkepeukan nu is menge lalung.

¹²⁻¹³ Ne emun kenè dan ed-engkezan is menge mezaat he vaal zan, ne
andam ka he edsilut kandan.

Iring ka te sundaru he naandam en is idhimatey zin he menge gumaan.

Migkemanga zin en is ispada zin wey zaan din en he edhingaten is panè
din he ebelahan te egkeregreg he vesut.

¹⁴ Is lalung he menge etew ne mezaat is ed isipen dan;
edtinguhè dan te kebaal te samuk ne ebpenlimbung sikandan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Edlikù diyà te kandan is kebaal zan te samuk wey kebpsipala.

Iring sikandan te mibudsi para egkeulugan te zuma zan,
piru iyan mulà sikandan egkeulug dutun.

¹⁷ Sikew, NENGAZEN, is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

Ebpselamatan ku sikew tenged te ketazeng nu.

Edeligen ku sikew pinaagi te kegkanta ku.

8

Is Kegkemekegegehem te Megbevayà Egkaahà kayi te Tivuuk he Kelibutan

¹ He NENGAZEN he iyan Egalen dey, is kegkemekegegehem nu egkaahà
kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan!

Egkezineg nu ziyan te langit is kedeliga te menge etew kenikew.

² Minsan is deceisey pa he menge vatà mibpenurù nu te kedalig kenikew,
su wey mepeel-elezi is menge kuntada nu he ebpeninguhà he
mekavales.

³ Emun edtengteng a ziyà te langit he mibeelan nu,
ne egkeehè ku is bulan wey menge vituen he insavuk nu ziyà te nenge-
sevukan dan,

⁴ ebpekeinsà a ziyà te gehinawa ku te hengkey ves is menusiyà, maan is
utew nu edsegipaa?

Menusiyè dà sikandin, piru maan is utew nu igkeseeng?

⁵ Midhimu nu sikandin he minus pa is gehem din, kenà haazà is menge
velinsuguen nu,

piru imbegey nu kandin is dengeg, in-iring nu sikandin te hadì.

⁶ Midhimu nu sikandin he iyan edumala te menge linimbag nu;
ne mibpeveyveyaan nu kandin is langun,

⁷ ragkes en kayi is langun he menge langgam wey menge keranapranap:
sikan is ebpenhipanew,

⁸ sikan is ebpemenlayang, wey sikan is diyà ebpen-ubpà te wahig.

⁹ He NENGAZEN he iyan Egalen dey, is kegkemekegegehem nu egkaahà
kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan!

9

Metazeng is Kedhukum te Megbevayà

- 1 Ebpeselematan ku sikew, NENGAZEN, te ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.
- 2 Ibpenudtul ku is langun he egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.
- 3 Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, egkelipey a wey egkanta a te idalig ku kenikew.
- 4 Emun edlepawen nu en is menge kuntada ku, ne ebpmelaguy sikan-dan he ebpemekeurambak, ne ebpmematey sikandan.
- 5 Su metazeng ka he menhuhukum he ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì; midhukuman a kenikew ne zutun neehè nu is puriba he kenà a zait he edsilutan.
- 6 Midhukuman nu ne midèdeetan nu is menge mezaat he menge nasyun, umbe kenè en sikandan egketenuzan taman te taman.
- 7 Mibpurungan nu zèdeeti is menge kuntada ku, ne kenè ne maan sikandan egkaahà taman te taman. Mibpemengkag nu is menge inged dan, ne kenè ne sikandan egketenuzan.
- 8 Edhukuman nu te hustu is menge etew kayi te kelibutan; mezait wey wazà egkevintahaan dutun te kedhukum nu.
- 9 NENGAZEN, iyan ka egkeeputan te menge etew he edèdaagen dutun te timpu te kelised.
- 10 Edsarig kenikew is menge etew he nekekilala kenikew. Su wazè pa mid-aput diyà te kenikew he wazè nu zewata.
- 11 Sikiyu is menge etew, kentahi niw te kedalig is NENGAZEN he edhadì diyà te Zion. Iseysey niw ziyà te menge nasyun is nengeveelan din!
- 12 Ebelesan din is ebpmendaagdaag, su edsegipaan din is kebpekitavang te menge dinaagdaag.
- 13 NENGAZEN, dekelà is ked-antus ku tenged te kedèdaaga kedì te menge kuntada ku. Ikehizu a kenikew ne libriya a te kemetayen,
- 14 su wey ku ikeseysey ziyà te menge etew ziyà te menge pultahan te inged he Zion is menge mibeelan nu, he iyan igkezeliga ku kenikew. Ne edlipey a zutun tenged te kedlibriya nu kediey.
- 15 Nehitavù diyà te menge nasyun is mezaat he pelanu zan. Iring te iyan sikandan neulug diyà te vудsi he mibeelan dan, etawa iring te iyan sikandan nelitag te kandan he litag.
- 16 Impekilala te NENGAZEN ke hentei sikandin pinaagi te metazeng he kedhukum din, ne is lalung he menge etew, iyan nekezezaat kandan is mezaat he menge vaal zan.
- 17 Kemetayen is egkepeveyaan te lalung he menge etew ziyà te langun he menge nasyun,

su geina te ebey-anan dan is Megbevayà.

¹⁸ Kenà taman te taman is kebey-ani te Megbevayà te menge egkengeayuayu.

Ebpekeperateng gihapun is menge egkengeayuayu he edlibriyen sikan-dan te Megbevayà.

¹⁹ Sigi en NENGAZEN, kenè nu itugut he iyan ebmezzeegen is kebpekegaga te menge etew zà duen.

Hukumi nu is menge nasyun diyà te etuvangan nu.

²⁰ Ipegezam nu, NENGAZEN, is gehinawa zan te kegkahandek kenikew. Ipeisip-isip nu kandan he menge etew zà sikandan.

10

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, maan is mibpekeziyù ka?

Maan is mid-eles ka zutun te timpu he edlised key?

² Tenged te kegkemepelevawen te lalung he menge etew, ibpaantus dan is menge egkaayuayu.

Berakat he iyan sikandan melitag te idlitag dan te zuma he menge etew.

³ Ibpaahambug dan is menge mezaat he tinguhè dan.

Is menge etew he azen is dekelà diyà te gehinawa zan, ebpenrawak wey ed-undaunda kenikew, NENGAZEN.

⁴ Tenged te kegkemepelevawen te menge lalung, ne kenè en sikandan ebpeta-vang kenikew.

Kenè dan ed-isipen is mehitenged kenikew.

⁵ Ne minsan pa zutun, layun sikandan ed-uswag, umbe wazè en diyà te isip dan is kedhukumi nu kandan.

Ne và dan dà ed-un-undaha is menge kuntada zan.

⁶ Iyan diyà te isip dan is: wazà mezaat he egkehitavù kandan, kekenà layun dan ebmelipayen ne wazà ebpekekaid kandan.

⁷ Nepenù te rawak, tarù, wey hulga is menge lalag dan.

Melemu zà diyà te kandan is kebpenrawak.

⁸ Ed-eyanan dan diyà te menge inged is menge etew he wazà mekesalà diyà te kandan.

Ebpenniizan dan ne edhimetayan dan.

⁹ Iring sikandan te erimaung he ed-eles he ed-ayan su edekepen dan is menge egkaayuayu,

ne emun ebpekezakep dan en ne eguyuzen dan haazà.

¹⁰ Mekehizuhizu is egkekeizan dan su ed-eminen dan en is desen dan te kedruuga zan kandin taman te kenè en sikandin ebpekee-new.

¹¹ Iyan diyà te isip dan is iring te midsebpengan te Megbevayà is menge mata zin su kenè en ebpekilavet dutun te mezaat he vaal zan.

¹² NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, kenè nu pekeugeta is kedsiluti nu te menge mezaat he etew!

Ne kenè nu vey-ani is menge egkaayuayu he menge etew.

¹³ He Megbevayà, kenè nu itugut he un-undaha ka te menge mezaat he etew.

Ipeehè nu kandan he tarù is egkeisip dan he kenè nu sikandan edsilitan

tenged te menge mezaat he vaal zan.

¹⁴ Neehè nu is menge etew he ed-antus wey sikan is ebpenlised, ne andam ka he edtavang kandan.

Edangep diyà te kenikew is mekehizuhizu he menge etew he iring te menge ilu, ne edtevangan nu sikandan.

¹⁵ Iawè nu is gehem te menge mezaat he etew.

Siluti nu sikandan tenged te kezaat dan taman te egkeengkezan dan is ked-ulaula te mezaat.

¹⁶ NENGAZEN, edhadi ka te wazà pidtemanan.

Egkengeawà is mezaat he menge nasyun kayi te kelibutan he midlimbag nu.

¹⁷ NENGAZEN, nezineg nu is ampù te menge egkaayuayu he menge etew. Ne geina te ebpeminegen nu sikandan, edlig-enan nu sikandan.

¹⁸ Ebpeminegen nu is pengemuyù te menge ilu wey menge etew he edèdaagen,

su wey ikevegey ziyà te kandan is hustu he kukuman,

su wey wazè en ebpelihandek kandan he etew he kelibutanen dà.

11

Kedsarig te NENGAZEN

¹ Diyà a te NENGAZEN edhangyù he kelesagi e zin.

Ne maan is egkagi kew kayi te kedì te,

“Pelaguy ka iring te tagbis pehendiyà te menge vuvungan,

² su zutun te merusirem edhingaten en te menge mezaat he etew is menge panè dan,

su ebpenaan dan en is menge etew he edtinazeng.

³ Wazè en egkehimu te menge metazeng emun naawè en diyà te inged is metazeng he kukuman.”

⁴ Diyà is NENGAZEN ed ubpà te segradu he valey zin;

diyà te langit is pinuuwè din te kedhadì.

Ed-ahaan din wey edsusiyen din is langun he menge etew.

⁵ Edsusiyen din is menge metazeng wey is menge lalung he menge etew.

Ne egkeepesan din is menge mesipala.

⁶ Ebpeuzanan din te egkeregreg he menge vaga wey esupri is menge lalung he etew;

ne edsilutan din sikandan pinaagi te meinit he keramag he ebpekelupa kandan.

⁷ Su metazeng is NENGAZEN ne iyan igkelipey zin is metazeng he menge vaal.

Umbe, is etew he edtinazeng ebpekeuvvey ziyà te etuvangan din.

12

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Tevangi a, NENGAZEN,

su wazè en etew he nesamà he metinumanen wey egkeserigan.

² Langun he menge etew ne ebpemenarùtarù diyà te menge zuma zan.

Egemiten dan is meungangan he menge lalag te kebpenlimbung dan.

³ Deyzey pezem NENGAZEN ke ibpetiem nu sikandan is ebpemenlimbung pinaagi te meungangen he menge lalag wey sikan is menge gelbuwen.

⁴ Ke sikandan te,

“Ebmezeegen key pinaagi te kebpahambug dey.

Ebpekehimu key he egkagi te minsan hengkey he egkesuatan dey, ne wazà ebpekezawey kenami.”

⁵ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te,

“Edtevangan ku is menge egkaayuayu su edèdaagen sikandan, ne utew subra is kebpekeantus dan.

Egkelesagan ku sikandan su iyan heini ebperetengen dan.”

⁶ Egkeserigan utew is menge saad te NENGAZEN.

Iring heini te pelata he ebpekesarig ki he lunsey heini su kepipitu ipaagi zijà te hapuy para maawà is menge sahug din.

⁷ NENGAZEN, layun key kenikew ventayi,

ne ilickey key te lalung he menge etew te minsan hengkey he timpu.

⁸ Su nekeelingkus kenami is lalung he menge etew

ne edeligen pa te kezekelan is kelelalung dan.

13

Kebpenganduy te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, sengemenu kelugayad is kenè nu kedsegipaa kediey?

Taman en be heini te wazà pidtemanan?

Sengemenu kelugayad is ked-elesi nu kediey?

² Sengemenu kelugayad is kebpekaantus ku te kegkeliveg.

Sengemenu kelugayad is kebpekaantus ku te kegketegui te seeng te gehinawa ku?

Sengemenu kelugayad is kegkezeega kedì te menge kuntada ku?

³ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku kenà a kenikew pesegdana;

ivegey nu en kedi is mibuyù ku pinaagi te ked-ampù ku.

Ilikù nu kayi te kedi is desen ku su para kenà a mebpatey.

⁴ Su utew egkelipey is menge kuntada ku emun egkezaag e zan.

Kenè nu itugut he mekezayandayan sikandan pinaagi te kegkezeega zan kedi.

⁵ Ebpekesarig a kenikew, NENGAZEN, su geina te kenà egkaawà is kebma-hala nu kediey.

Ne utew a egkelipey su edlibriyen e man kenikew.

⁶ Egkentahan ku sikew, NENGAZEN, su puun pa zengan mibpurungan a kenikew.

14

Is Ikezaat te menge Etew

(Menge Salmo 53)

¹ Is menge tulebung, egkagi sikandan diyà te gehinawa zan te, “Wazà Megbevayà!”

Pudu sikandan lalung ne utew mezaat is menge vaal zan.

Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebaal te meupiya.

² Diyà te langit mid-ahà te NENGAZEN is keet-etawan

su edsusiyen din ke zuen be nekesavut te tutuu wey ke zuen be edangep diyà te kandin.

³ Sikandan is langun, midsuwéy zan te tutuu he zalan ne pudu memezaat is ulaula zan.

Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebaal te meupiya.

⁴ Wazè be metueni kayi te lalung he menge etew is menge vaal zan?
Netuenan dan heini!

Ebppegpegesen dan is menge emurè ku te inged wey zan mekeselapì he
iring dà sikandan te edsupal te keenen,

ne kenà sikandan ed-ampù diyà te NENGAZEN.

⁵ Piru egkengéheratan sikandan,

su edlevanan te Megbevayà is menge metazeng.

⁶ Edhimuwen dan he kenè edlampus is menge pelanu te menge
egkaayuayu,

piru iyan is NENGAZEN ebpengalang te menge egkaayuayu.

⁷ Deyzey ke ebpekeume en is edlibri te Israel he ebpuun diyà te Zion.

Utew ebmelipayen is menge tig-Israel he menge etew te NENGAZEN,
emun idlikù din en is meupiya he kebakesavuk dan.

15

Is Egkesuatan te Megbevayà diyà te Ebpemen-azap Kandin

¹ NENGAZEN, hentei is edtugutan nu he mekeubpàubpà diyà te valey nu?

Hentei is edtugutan nu he ebpekeubpà diyà te segradu he vuvungan nu?

² Is tavak te NENGAZEN, “Iyan is etew he wazà duen igkesawey wey
meupiya is menge ulaula zin.

Tutuu wey tinutuuwà is kegkagikagi zin.

³ Wazà sikandin mekeulug te kewusa ziyà te zuma,
wey wazà sikandin medhimu wey megkagi te mezaat diyà te iring din he
etew.

⁴ Ed-isipen din he wazà pulus te menge etew he kenè ku edewaten,
iyan ebentugen din mulà is menge etew he edtahud kediey.

Edtumanen din is pesarig din minsan pa ke egkeregenan sikandin te
kedtumana kayi.

⁵ Kenè din ibpaanak is selapi he ibpeutang din,
wey kenà sikandin egkeuwit te suhul emun ibpetistigus sikandin su wey
mehukumi te silut is kenà dait he edsilitan.”

Is etew he iyan heeyan ulaula zin,
ne egkehimu sikandin he layun melig-en
ne kenà sikandin egkewaleng te minsan keenu.

16

Is Ked-ampù te Edsarig te NENGAZEN

¹ He Megbevayà, bentayi a,
su ziyà a te kenikew med-aput.

² Iyan ka NENGAZEN ku,
diyè dà ebpuun te kenikew is langun he menge meupiya he nezawat ku.

³ Emun bahin te metinumanen he menge etew nu he ziyà med-ubpà te
tanà he Israel he utew menge vuutan,
dekelà is kelipey ku tenged kandan.

⁴ Piru is menge etew he edsarig te menge ed-ezapen ed-iseg dà is kelised dan.
 Ne kenà a edtampu kandan te kebpelengesa zan para te zuma he menge ed-ezapen,
 ne kenè ku ebpengum-umawen is menge ngazan keniyan he menge ed-ezapen.

⁵ NENGAZEN, is kegkeengkena ku kenikew iyan en kegkeengkena ku te langun.

Ibegey nu kediey is langun he kinahanglan ku.

Ne ziyà te menge velad nu is untung ku.

⁶ Utewmekempet is imbegey nu kediey.

Meupiya utew is langun he nezawat ku he ebpuun diyà te kenikew.

⁷ Edeligen ku sikew, NENGAZEN, su iyan ka layun edsambag kedì.

Minsan mezukilem ne iyan eppenurù kedì is isip he imbegey nu kediey.

⁸ Layun ku sikew ed-isipa, NENGAZEN.

Umbe, kenà a egkahandek su geina te duma ku sikew.

⁹ Iyan heeyan hinungdan he melipayen a;

utew zekelà is kelipey ku kayi te kebpengungubpaan ku.

Ne ebpengungubpaan a he wazè ku igkelenew,

¹⁰ su kenà a kenikew eppesegdanen he mekehendiyà a te lugar te menge minatey.

Kenè nu idtugut he meredak is lawa te metinumanen he suluguen nu.

¹¹ Ipenurù nu kediey is paagi wey ku maangken is ebpedayun he untung.

Ne tenged te kebpekiduma nu kediey, wazè en kurang te kelipey ku;

wazà pidtemanan te kelipey ku ziyà te avey nu.

17

Is Ked-ampù te Etew he Metazeng

¹ Peminega nu, NENGAZEN, is pengemuyù ku, para kenà a mevintahai.

Peminega nu is utew tutuu he ked-ampù ku.

² Netuenan nu ke hengkey is hustu,

umbe iyan ka zait he ebpekekagi he wazà mezaat he mid-ulaula ku.

³ Minsan is gehinawa ku ke mezukilem ne midsusnu.

Migezaman a kenikew ne wazè nu naahà he mezaat kayi te kediey.

Midisisyun a he kenà a egkagi te mezaat

⁴ iring te ed-ul-ulahan te zuma.

Midtuman ku is menge sugù nu, ne pinaagi kayi, relikayan ku is kebipesipala.

⁵ Layun ku ed-ikula is dalan nu,

ne wazà a medsuwey zutun.

⁶ Megbevayè ku, ed-ampù a ziyà te kenikew

su netuenan ku he edtevaken a kenikew.

Peminega nu is ampù ku.

⁷ Ipeehè nu is egkein-inuwan he gagew nu.

Pinaagi te gehem nu, edlibriyen nu is menge etew he ebpekelasag kenikew tenged te menge kuntada zan.

⁸ Ilikey a kenikew te kezeetan iring te kedlikaya te etew te mata zin wey kenà mesazir,

ne pengelangi a kenikew iring te kebpengalang te tagbis te menge anak
din pinaagi te kedlekupi zin kandan.

⁹ Kelesagi a te menge kuntada ku he edsurung kediey kayi te nekeliguy
su edhimetayan e zan.

¹⁰ Wazè dan hizu, ne pinaagi te kegkagi zan, ebpelavew zan.

¹¹ Midpen-ehè e zan, ne guntaan edliguyan e zan en.

Edtagad dan dà te kebpekelugar zan te kedezaat kedi.

¹² Iring sikandan te ed-ayan he erimaung diyà te elesè din,
he andam he ebpitaspitas te egkezawi zin.

¹³ NENGAZEN, tebeka nu en sikandan wey zaaga nu is lalung he menge
kuntada ku.

Libriya a pinaagi te gehem nu, su wey e zan kenà mekeizi.

¹⁴ Libriya a wey a kenà mekeizi kayi te menge etew he iyan dà ed-isipen
dan is kelibutanen he menge vutang.

Siluti nu sikandan te silut he integana nu kandan,
ne iragkes nu en daan is menge anak dan.

Ne elin nu tegenahi te silut is menge apù dan.

¹⁵ Piru siak mulà, egkeehè ku sikew,
su wazà a mebaal te salà.

Emun egkepukew e en ne utew a zutun melipayen su egkeehè ku en
sikew.

18

Is Kanta ni David hein Nekezaag Sikandin

(2 Samuel 22:1-51)

¹ NENGAZEN, iyan ka mibegey kedi te zesen, ne mahal ku sikew.

² Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, batu he endilungè ku,
melig-en he elesè ku wey menluluwas.

Iring ka te elesà he vatú, he ed-eles a ziyyà te kenikew.

Iyan ka kelasag ku, mekegegehem he menluluwas, wey eputà.

³ Edeligen ka, Nengazen,
su emun ebuyù a te tavang diyà te kenikew,
ne edluwasen a kenikew zutun te menge kuntada ku.

⁴⁻⁵ Is kemetayen iring te pisì he ebpekevakus kediey, wey iring te litag
diyà te veyeeey ku.

Is kezeetan iring te vendes te zalem he ed-anud kedi.

⁶ Umbe, te kedlised ku, nengumew a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Mibuyù a te tavang diyà te kenikew te Megbevayè ku,
ne zutun te valey nu mibpemineg nu is ked-ampù ku.

⁷ Ne zutun ne midlinug, ne minsan is menge pundasyun te menge
vuvungan ne neyunggat,

tenged te kegkepauk nu, NENGAZEN.

⁸ Migawas is evel puun te izung nu,

ne ziyyà te vèbè nu migawas is mekahandekhandek he hapuy wey egk-
egreg he menge vaga.

⁹ Mibpuwasan nu is langit iring te kebpuwas te kurtina,

ne mibpernaug ka he ziyyà med-untud te mekepal he gapun.

¹⁰ Mid-untud ka te kirubin,

ne utew heini megaan he edlayang he eduma te keramag.

¹¹ Midhimu nu is merusirem he tambun te peliguy nu.

Mid-eles ka ziyà te mekepal he gapun.

¹² Midpengilat diyà te etuvangan nu,
ne puun te kivel mid-uzan te menge giyew wey egkeregreg he menge
vaga.

¹³ Is lageng nu NENGAZEN, te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, iring te rugung
diyà te langit.

¹⁴ Mibpanè nu te kilat is menge kuntada nu,
ne nemekepelaguy zan he egkengeteranta.

¹⁵ Emun edawey ka wey utew ka egkepauk ne egkengemezahan is dagat
ne egkaahà is tanà diyà te kinezizeleman kayi,
wey egkaahà is pundasyun te kelibutan.

¹⁶ Puun te langit midawat a kenikew, ne inggaun a kenikew puun te
mezalem he wahig.

¹⁷ Midluwas a kenikew zutun te mekegegehem he menge kuntada ku he
kenè ku egkesukulan.

¹⁸ Midsurung e zan hein egkeregenan a,
piru mid-ugupan a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

¹⁹ Midlibri a kenikew te ebpekekaid pezem kedì su ingkesuat a kenikew.

²⁰ Edtuvazan a kenikew su geina te metazeng a,
wey wazè ku neveelan he salà.

²¹ Su edsunuzen ku is menge paagi nu,
ne sikew is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, wazè ku sikew engkezi.

²² Edtumanen ku is lañgun he menge sugù nu,
ne wazè ku supaka is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

²³ Netuenan nu he wazà igkesawey te keugelingen ku,
ne edlikayan ku is kebaal te salà.

²⁴ Edtuvazan a kenikew su neehè nu he metazeng a,
ne wazè ku eveelan he ibpekesalà ku.

²⁵ Metinumanen ka ziyà te menge etew he metinumanen daan.

Meupiya ka ziyà te menge etew he meupiya zaan.

²⁶ Tinutuuwà is kebpekidepitè nu te menge etew he tinutuuwà daan is
kebpekidepitè dan kenikew,

ne metau ka zaan he bales te menge lalung.

²⁷ Uya, edlibriyen nu is kenà menge mepelevawen,
piru ibpekevavè nu mulà is menge etew he mepelevawen.

²⁸ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, iyan ka kerayag ku.

Emun merusirem, ne iyan ka sulù ku.

²⁹ Tenged te kedadang nu, ebpekehimu a he edsurung te menge sun-
daru,
ne egpekehimu a zaan he ebpemehahik te verengbeng he nekeliguy te
inged.

³⁰ Is kenikew he paagi, Megbevayà, ne wazè din sayep.

Is lalag nu egkeserigan.

Iring ka te kelasag te langun he ebuyù kenikew te pengalang.

³¹ Iyan ke zà, NENGAZEN, kes Megbevayà;
kes endilungè dey he vatu.

³² Iyan ka ebegey kedì te zesen
wey ebanteray kedì diyà te ibayè ku.

- ³³ Edlig-enan nu is menge paa ku iring te paa te selazeng,
para mezesen a he ebpenekezeg diyà te metikang he menge lugar.
³⁴ Ebpenuruen a kenikew te kebpekidtebek,
iring te kedhingat te mevisekeg he panà.
³⁵ Ebpengelangan a kenikew iring te kelasag,
umbe nelibri is untung ku.
 Ed-ipaten a kenikew pinaagi te gehem nu,
Ne nevantug a pinaagi te kedtevangi nu kedi.
³⁶ Ebegayan a kenikew te meupiya he ibayà,
umbe wazà mekezugkilas is menge paa ku.
³⁷ Midal-as ku is menge kuntada ku ne nesaut ku sikandan.
 Ne human a medlikù hein nengezaag ku en sikandan.
³⁸ Midezeetan ku sikandan ne nengepiley zan diyà te uvey te nehitin-degan ku,
ne kenè en sikandan ebpekeenew.
³⁹ Mibegayan a kenikew te zesen te kebpekidtebek,
ne nengezaag ku is menge kuntada ku.
⁴⁰ Mibpele guyan a kenikew te menge kuntada ku,
ne midezeetan ku sikandan.
⁴¹ Mibuyù dan te tavang,
piru wazà midlibri kandan.
 Nengumew-umew zan kenikew,
piru wazè nu sikandan tevaka.
⁴² Midruntek ku sikandan taman te neiring en sikandan te eliyavuk he
idlayap te keramag.
 Midtekutakan ku sikandan he iring te tunaan diyà te menge zalan.
⁴³ Midluwas a kenikew te ribildi he menge etew.
 Midhimu a kenikew he pengulu te menge nasyun.
 Is menge lumelengyawà ne ebpenilbi kedi.
⁴⁴ Midluhud sikandan kedi tenged te kegkehandek dan, ne midtuman
dan is sugù ku.
⁴⁵ Neewaan sikandan te kevurut,
umbe migawas dan puun te mid-elesan dan he ebpengerkeren te kegka-handek.
⁴⁶ Uuyag ka, NENGAZEN!
 Edeligen ka is endilungè ku he vatu.
 Ibayew ku sikew tenged te iyan ka Megbevayà he menluluwas ku.
⁴⁷ Ebelesan nu is menge kuntada ku,
ne ibpesakup nu kedi is menge nasyun.
⁴⁸ Midluwas a kenikew zutun te utew menge mesipala he menge kuntada
ku,
ne ibpezaag nu kedi sikandan.
⁴⁹ Umbe, ibpezalig ku sikew ziyà te menge nasyun.
 Egkentahan ku sikew te menge kedalig.
⁵⁰ Is pinilì nu he hadì ebegayan nu te zekelà he menge kezeegan.
 Mahal nu si David wey is menge kevwazan din te wazà pidtemanan.

19

Is Kegkemekegegehem te Megbevayà

¹ Is hewhewanen ebpahayag te utew kegkemekegegehem te Megbevayà,

su zutun egkeehè ta is menge linimbag din.

² Ke và dan dà etew ne edtudtulen dan is gehem te Megbevayà te maandew wey te mezukilem.

³ Minsan kenè ta egkezineg is menge lalag dan,

⁴ ne ebpekeuma ziyà te minsan hendei kayi te kelibutan is tudtul zan; nekeeneb heini ziyà te minsan hendei.

Mibeelan te Megbevayà diyà te kewkewangan is egkesevukan te andew.

⁵ Ne puun dutun, egawas is andew ke meselem he melipayan iring te ebpengesawa he ibpenahik,

wey iring te ebpekidlumbà he andam en he ebpelelaguy.

⁶ Edsilà heini ziyà te edsilaan ne edsanlep diyà te edsenlepan.

Ne egkesugat is langun te keinit din.

Is Kesuguan te NENGAZEN

⁷ Is kesuguan te NENGAZEN wazè din sayep.

Ne ebpekezasig heini kenita.

Egkeserigan is menge penurù te NENGAZEN

ne ebpekevegey heini te ketau te kenà metau.

⁸ Hustu is menge sulunuzen te NENGAZEN, ne ebpekevegey heini te kelipey.

Wazà sayep te menge sugù te NENGAZEN ne ebpeketaryew te isip te etew.

⁹ Meupiya is kedaduh te NENGAZEN,

ne ereg heini he ed-ul-ulahan te wazè din pidtemanan.

Is kedhukum te NENGAZEN hustu wey metazeng.

¹⁰ Ne is langun kayi edhuna pa he mahal te lunsey he vulawan, he ke và dà keenen, edhuna pa he meemis te teneb he wazè din sahug.

¹¹ Pinaagi kayi, NENGAZEN, egkeleguyan a is suluguen nu.

Ne emun edtumanen ku heini ne mahabet is keupiyanan he egkekuwa ku.

¹² Usahay kenà egketuenan te etew he nekesalà sikandin.

Tenged kayi NENGAZEN, peseyluwa a kenikew te menge salà he neveelan ku he wazè ku metueni.

¹³ Ne tevangi a zaan kenikew wey a kenà mekevaal te menge salà he edtivevaan

ne kenè nu itugut he meuripen a kayi,

su para wazà igkesawey kedì

ne zutun egkelikayan ku is mehabet he kelasi te kebpekesalà.

¹⁴ Sikew, NENGAZEN, is eputè ku, wey mibelukas kedì, berakat he ebpekepenunuat kenikew is menge lalag he egkengekagi ku wey egkeisip ku.

20

Ked-ampù para te Kezeegan

¹ Berakat he edtevaken te NENGAZEN is ampù nu ke edlised ka.

Berakat he idlikey ka te Megbevayà ni Jacob te ebpekekaid kenikew.

² Berakat he egkeumahan ka te tavang din kenikew he ebpun diyà te valey zin diyà te Zion.

³ Berakat he zewata zin is menge halad nu, iring te pemuhat he edtutungen.

4 Berakat he ivegey zin kenikew is ebpengeduyen nu.
 Berakat he medlampus is menge pelanu nu.
 5 Ed-ugyab key tenged te kezeegan nu,
 ne edsilibra key he edalig te Megbevayè tew.
 Berakat he ivegey te NENGAZEN is langun he ebuyuen nu.
 6 Guntaan netuenan ku he ibegey te NENGAZEN is kezeegan diyà te mibpilì
 din he hadì.
 Ne ziyà te langit he iyan kes segradu he ubpeey zin, edtevaken din is ked-
 ampù dutun te mibpilì din.
 Ne layun din ibpezaag pinaagi te gehem din.
 7 Emun duen tebek, is duma edsarig te menge kerwahi zan,
 ne is duma pa ne edsarig te menge kudè dan,
 iyan, sikami mulà, iyan edserigan dey is NENGAZEN he iyan Megbevayè
 dey.
 8 Sikan is edsarig te menge kerwahi wey menge kudà egkenezeetan,
 iyan, sikami mulà, ebpekezaag key wey kenà egkaawà is kelig-en dey.
 9 NENGAZEN, begayi nu te kezeegan is mibpilì nu he hadì,
 ne tevaka key kenikew emun ebpengum-umawen dey sikew.

21

Is Kedeliga te NENGAZEN tenged te Kebpekezaag

1 NENGAZEN, mibmelipayen is hadì he pinili nu,
 tenged te mibegayan nu sikandin te zesen.
 Utew sikandin nelipey su mibpengelinteawan nu he mekezaag sikandin.
 2 Imbegey nu kandin is penganduy zin;
 imbegey nu kandin is ebuyuen din.
 3 Midawat nu sikandin ne mibegayan nu te meupiya he menge vutang.
 Migkurunahan nu sikandin te lunsey he vulawan.
 4 Mibuyù din diyà te kenikew he sumpuli nu is untung din,
 ne mibegayan nu sikandin te melugayad he untung.
 5 Tenged te kezeegan he imbegey nu ziyà te kandin
 nevantug sikandin wey midekela is dengeg din.
 6 Ne ebpedayun is menge tuvad nu kandin.
 Ne utew nekevegey kandin te kelipey is kebpekiduma nu kandin,
 7 su edsarig man sikandin kenikew te NENGAZEN he iyan kes Utew Lavew
 he Megbevayà.
 Ne tenged te kebmahala nu kandin, ne kenà sikandin egkemenu.
 8 Is gehem nu ne iyan ebpekezaag te langun he menge kuntada nu.
 9 Emun ebpeehè ke en kandan, edzeetan nu sikandan,
 ne egkeiring sikandan te rapug he utew meregreg.
 Ne tenged te pauk nu kandan, ed-epuren nu sikandan te hapuy.
 10 Edhimetayan nu is langun he kevuwazan dan,
 ne wazà edresik kandan.
 11 Mezaat is pelanu zan kenikew,
 piru kenè dan edlampus.
 12 Su ebpelaguy sikandan emun egkeehè dan he andam ke en te kedsilut
 kandan, he iring te ziyè nu en ibpesinaru te kandan is edhingaten
 nu he panà.

¹³ NENGAZEN, ereg ka he edeligen tenged te zesen nu.
Umbe, egkanta key te idalig kenikew tenged te kegkemekegehem nu.

22

Edtevangan te Megbevayà is menge Efkengerasey

¹ Megbevayè ku, Megbevayè ku, maan is mibey-anan a kenikew?
Maan is meziyù ka kayi te kedì?
Nezumahan en te zag-es is ked-antus ku, piru wazè e pa gihapun kenikew tevangi.

² Megbevayè ku, wazè ku en himeley su maandew wey mezukilem is kebpengumew-umew ku kenikew, iyan, wazà a kenikew tevaka.

³ Iyan wagas ka, ne edeligen ka te menge tig-Israel su iyan ka hadì dan.

⁴ Midsarig kenikew is menge kepuun dey ne midlibri nu sikandan.

⁵ Mignganey ke zan ne midtevangan nu sikandan.

Midsarig sikandan kenikew ne wazà sikandan mepakyas.

⁶ Ebpeel-elezan a wey edsudien a te menge etew, ke sikandan te, "Wazè din pulus; kenà sikandin iring te etew, kekenà, iring sikandin te tagkey."

⁷ Is kada sevaha he ebpekaahà kedì ne ed-insultu kedì, ne ebpengelengkeleng is egkagi te,

⁸ "Midsarig ke man buwa te NENGAZEN, ne maan is wazè ke zin libriya?

Ke tutuu he nekepenunuat ka kandin, ne maan is wazè ke zin tevangi?"

⁹ Piru iyan ka mibpegawas kedì puun te getek te iney ku, ne puun pa te edsusu e pa, ne inlikey a kenikew te ebpekezezaat kedì.

¹⁰ Ne puun te kedlusaza kedì ne insarig e en diyà te kenikew, ne iyan ke zà Megbevayè ku.

¹¹ Umbe, kenà a kenikew vey-ani su megaan en egkeula-ula is melised ne wazà duma he ebpeketavang kedì.

¹² Edliguyan a te menge kuntada ku, iring sikandan te memezesen he tudu he vaka ziyà te tanà he Bashan.

¹³ Iring daan sikandan te menge erimaung he ebpmehiniger is egin-ganga he andam en he edaa kedi.

¹⁴ Naawè en is desen ku; iring a te wahig he id-ulà, ne henduen be te nekegkikiway en is menge tulan ku.

Naawè en daan is kevurut ku; iring a te netunew he kendilà.

¹⁵ Naawè en is desen ku; iring a te tanà he mibadtilk, ne mibmevisekeg en is dilè ku.

NENGAZEN, ebey-anan a kenikew minsan pa te edserupatey ad.

¹⁶ Midliguyan a te lalung he menge etew; iring sikandan te menge asu he ebpmeh-erungut kayi te kedì.

Mibpelehusan dan is menge belad ku wey menge paa ku.

¹⁷ Nenletew en is menge tulan ku; ne is menge etew, ne edtengtengan e zan dà.

¹⁸ Mibahinbahin dan is menge visti ku pinaagi te ripa.

¹⁹ Piru, sikew, NENGAZEN, kenà a kenikew pekeziyui.

Iyan ka ebpekevegey kedì te zesen ne tevangi ad guntaan.

- ²⁰ Libriya a su edhimetayan a te menge kuntada ku;
kenè nu itugut he mepatey a kayì te henduen be te menge asu.
²¹ Libriya a su egkeizen a te iring te menge erimaung.
Tevaka nu is ampù ku ne libriya a su egkeizen a te iring te menge tudu
he vaka.
²² Idsangyew ku ziyà te menge emurè ku te inged is mibpemeelan nu.
Edeligen ku sikew ziyà te menge kevurunan dan.
²³ Sikiyu is edtahud te NENGAZEN, deliga niw sikandin!
Sikiyu is menge etew kayì te Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob,
bentuga niw wey kehendeki niw is NENGAZEN!
²⁴ Su wazè din pesegdana is menge elentusen te menge egkaayuayu.
Wazè din sikandan iniyugi, kekenà, ebpeminegen din is kebuyù dan te
tavang.
- ²⁵ Midasig a kenikew su wey a medalig kenikew diyà te kevurunan te
menge etew nu.
Diyà te etuvangan te menge etew he edtahud kenikew, edtumanen ku is
menge pesarig ku he ibpemuhat ku ziyà te kenikew.
²⁶ Egkaan is menge egkaayuayu ne egkahantey sikandan.
Is menge etew he midangep diyà te kenikew ne edalig kenikew.
Berakat he mebmeupiya wey mebmelugayad is untung dan.
²⁷ Egketenuzan ka te langun he menge etew
ziyà te minsan hendei kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan
ne edlikù dan diyà te kenikew,
NENGAZEN, ne ed-ezapen ke zan,
²⁸ Su iyan ka hadì, ne iyan ka edumala te menge nasyun.
²⁹ Kenà duwazuwa he edsimba kenikew is langun he menge sepian he
etew kayi te kelibutan.
Minsan is langun he menge etew he henduen be te ebpmatey en, ne
ibpeehè dan is kedaahud dan kenikew su edluhud dan.
Wey minsan sikan is nemematey en,
³⁰ eppenilbi kenikew is menge kevuwazan dan.
Eppenuruun mehitenged kenikew te NENGAZEN
is huzyan he menge lapis te menge kevuwazan.
³¹ Ne sikan is huzyan he egkengeetew, edtudtulan daan sikandan he
midilibri nu is menge etew nu.
Ne iyan ka mibaal kayi.

23

Is NENGAZEN Iring te Ed-elima te menge Kerehidu

- ¹ NENGAZEN, iyan ka ed-elima kedì,
umbe egkekuwa ku is langun he egkinehenglanen ku.
² Iring a te kerehidu he ibpehimeley nu ziyà te penebtavà he zutun is
gerabi he memeilem he sagbet.
Ne ibpeikul a kenikew ziyà te meleneng he wahig.
³ Edlig-enan a kenikew.
Ibpeikul a kenikew te hustu he zalan te ketazeng su wey ka mevegayi te
zengeg.
⁴ Minsan pa ke edhipanew a ziyà te sugud he zuen duen ebpekepatey,
ne kenà a egkahandek su zuma ku man sikew.

Ebpekevegey kedì te kelig-en wey kelipey is kegiyahì nu wey kebpengelangì nu kedì.

⁵ Ed-endaman a kenikew te keenen diyà te etuvangan te menge kuntada ku.

Impurang a kenikew itetepian su midlenahan nu is ulu ku.

Ne ebpepezaharan a kenikew te inumen.

⁶ Nesiguru ku he ke sengemenu kelugayad is untung ku ne iyan daan kelugayad te kebpurungi nu wey kebmahala nu kedì. Ne ziyà a ed-ubpa te valey nu, NENGAZEN, te wazà pidtemanan.

24

Is Megbevayà Mekegegehem he Hadi

¹ Is kelibutan wey is langun he ed-ubpà kayi, ne gaked te NENGAZEN.

² Iyan sikandin mibangun te kelibutan ne ziyè din benguna te mezalem he wahig.

³ Hentei is egkehimu he edtekezeg diyà te vuvungan te NENGAZEN?

Hentei is ebpekeseled diyà te segradu he valey zin?

⁴ Iyan sikan is meupiya is ulaula zin wey lumpiyu is isip din, wazà med-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapen, wey kenà tarù is penangdù din.

⁵ Edtuvazan wey ed-isipen sikandin he metazeng te NENGAZEN, is Megbevayà he menluluwas din.

⁶ Iyan heeyan kelasì te etew he egkehimu he ed-aput wey edsimba te Megbevayà ni Jacob.

⁷ Puwasi is kezaan he menge gemawan duen te valey te Megbevayà su para mekeseled sikan is mekegegehem he Hadi.

⁸ Hentei ves heini is mekegegehem he Hadi?

Iyan sikandin sikan is NENGAZEN he mezesen wey melig-en he ebpekidtebek.

⁹ Puwasi is kezaan he menge gemawan duen te valey te Megbevayà su para mekeseled sikan is mekegegehem he Hadi!

¹⁰ Hentei ves heini is mekegegehem he Hadi?

Iyan sikandin sikan is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem.

Uya, iyan sikandin is mekegegehem he Hadi.

25

Pengemuyù para te Kebpelavan wey Kebpegiya

¹⁻² NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku,

ian ka ed-empuan ku wey edserigan ku.

Kenè nu itugut he mezaag a te menge kuntada ku, su para kenà a meeled-eled.

³ Is edsarig kenikew kenà egkepeel-elezan, iyan, egkepeel-elezan sikan is edluib kenikew.

⁴ Penurua a, NENGAZEN, te menge paagi nu.

⁵ Penurua a te paagi para kenà a mekesuwey te tutuu, su iyan ka Megbevayà he menluluwas ku.

Layun a edsarig kenikew.

⁶ Tentenuzi nu, NENGAZEN, is hizu wey gagew nu he impeehè nu puun pa zengen.

⁷ Ne kenè nu en tentenuzi is menge salà he neveelan ku hein betan-en e pa.

Tenged te gagew nu, tentenuzi a, NENGAZEN,
su wey nu ikepaahà is keupiya nu.

⁸ Meupiya ka wey metazeng ka, NENGAZEN,

umbe ipenurù nu ziyà te menge nenetazin is hustu he zalan.

⁹ Egiyahan nu is kenà menge mepelevawen te kebaal te hustu.

Ipenurù nu kandan is kenikew he menge paagi.

¹⁰ Dutun te langun he ebeelan nu, ipeehè nu is gagew nu wey kegkemet-inumanen nu ziyà te menge edsunud te ibpetuman diyà te kesuguan nu.

¹¹ NENGAZEN, minsan mahabet is menge salè ku, peseyluwa a kenikew, su para mezeligi ka.

¹² NENGAZEN, is menge etew he edtahud kenikew, egiyahan nu wey zan meikul is dalan he ereg he ed-ikulen.

¹³ Meuswagen is ked-ubpè dan,
ne ebpedayun is ked-ubpà te menge kevuwazan dan diyà te tanà he Israel.

¹⁴ NENGAZEN, utew nu emigu is menge etew he edtahud kenikew ne ibpetentuzan nu kandan is kebekid-uyun nu kandan.

¹⁵ Diyè e zà layun edangep te kenikew,
su iyan ka edlibri kedì te ebpekezeaat kedì.

¹⁶ Peminega a wey kehizuwì a,
su midsebsevaha a ne edèdaagen a.

¹⁷ Mid-iseg en is menge kemeregenen ku;
libriya a te kegkeliveg ku.

¹⁸ Is-isipa a kenikew kayi te menge elentusen ku,
ne peseyluwa a te langun he menge salè ku.

¹⁹ Ahaa nu man, utew mahabet is menge kuntada ku
ne zekelà is kedumut dan kedì.

²⁰ Tipigi nu is untung ku, ne libriya a kenikew!

Kenà a kenikew peel-elezi, su ziyà a med-aput te kenikew para kenà a mekeizi.

²¹ Metazeng a wey wazà igkesawey kediey;
umbe iyan ke en metau he kenà a mekeizi.

Edsarig e zà kenikew.

²² Ipelingkawas nu, Megbevayè ku, is menge tig-Israel te langun he menge kelised dan.

26

Is Ked-ampù te Metazeng he Etew

¹ NENGAZEN, ipeehè nu he wazè ku salà,
su nengungubpaan a he wazà igkesawey kedì
ne mibpurung a medsarig kenikew.

² Susiya a, NENGAZEN;
susiya nu is isip ku wey gehinawa ku.

³ Su layun ku edtentenuzi is gagew nu,
ne layun ku sikew ebpezumendumahi.

⁴ Wazà a mebpekiduma te menge etew he limbungan wey uvag-uvag dà
is menge ulaula zan.

⁵ Kenà a uyun te menge kevurunan te mezaat he menge etew.

Ne wazà a mulà mebpekiduma kandan.

⁶ Edlùuan ku is menge velad ku he tuus te wazè ku salà.

Ne edhendiyà a te pemuhatà he zutun ka ebpemuhata su ed-azap a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

⁷ Ne zutun egkanta a te menge kentahan he para te kebpeselamat, wey edseysayen ku is langun he egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.

⁸ NENGAZEN, mahal ku is baley he ubpeey nu,
he iyan kes lugar he zutun egkaahà is kegkemekegegehem nu.

⁹ Kenà a kenikew zèdeeti duma te menge mekesesalà,
iring te menge teremunù.

¹⁰ Heini sikandan, layun ebevaal te mezaat
ne ebpeneopian dan is duma.

¹¹ Iyan, siak mulà, wazà igkesawey kediey,
umbe libriya a wey kehizuwì a.

¹² Guntaan netuenan ku he kenè e en egkemenu,
umbe, edeligen ku sikew NENGAZEN diyà te ketiguman te menge etew nu.

27

Ked-ampù he Egkezumahan te Kedalig

¹ Is NENGAZEN iyan kerayag ku, menluluwas ku, wey eputè ku,
umbe wazà ereg he igkahandek ku.

² Emun edsrunungen a te lalung he menge kuntada ku su edhimetayan e zan,
ne iyan dan egkezaag ne kenà a iyan.

³ Minsan edliguyan a te mahabet he menge sundaru, ne kenà a egkahan-dek.
Minsan pa ke edsrunungen e zan, edsarig a te Megbevayà.

⁴ Duen sevaha he mibuyù ku zijà te NENGAZEN he utew ku en egkesuati
he iyan is:
kebpekeubpè ku zijà te valey zin seled te tivuuk he untung ku,

ne zutun egkepurung ku egkengunùngunù is keupiya zin,
ne ebpekahangyù a zijà te kandin he giyahi e zin.

⁵ Emun timpu te kesamuk id-eles e zin wey edhimu sikandin te paagi wey
a kenà memenu zutun te valey zin.

Diyè e zin ibpehulenà te lugar he kenà a zuen egkekeizan.

⁶ Umbe, egkezaag ku is menge kuntada ku he edliguy kediey.

Ne ebpemuhat a zutun te valey te NENGAZEN duma is ked-uruhuy ku su
utew a egkelipey.

Ne egkentahan ku sikandin.

⁷ Peminega a, NENGAZEN, ke ebpengum-umawen ku sikew;
kehizuwì a ne ivegey nu kedi is ebuyuen ku.

⁸ Negezam ku kayi te gehinawa ku he ibpezangep a kenikew ziyan te
kenikew,

umbe kenà duwazuwa is kedangep ku ziyan te kenikew, NENGAZEN.

⁹ Kenà a kenikew elesi!

Kenà a kenikew iselikwey tenged te pauk nu kedi te suluguen nu.

Iyan ka neketavang kedi,

umbe kenà a pesegdana wey iselikwey,

Megbevayà he menluluwas ku.

¹⁰ Minsan pa ke ed-engkezan a te amey ku wey iney ku, ed-eturen e zed gihapun kenikew, NENGAZEN.

¹¹ Impenurù nu kedi is kenikew he menge paagi.

Ne ziyà a kenikew ipeikul te hustu he zalan, su zuen ku menge kuntada.

¹² Kenà a kenikew ipalad diyà te kandan;

edèdeetan e zan kun su egkegiyen dan he neveelan ku is wazè ku meveeli.

¹³ Piru midtuu a he egkesegazan ku is keupiya nu mintras ebpengungubaan e pa kayì te tanà.

¹⁴ Sarig kew te NENGAZEN!

Mebpekelig-en kew ne kenè kew medarà.

Purung kew sarig diyà te NENGAZEN!

28

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN he iyan kutè ku.

Ebpengumew a kenikew.

Peminega nu is ked-ampù ku!

Su emun kenà a kenikew ebpeminegen, ne megaan a ebpatay.

² Peminega nu is hangyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew,

zutun te ziyà a medsinaru te segradu he valey nu he imbayew ku is menge velad ku.

³ Kenà a siluti zuma te menge lalung.

Uvag dà sikandan ebpekid-emigu su mezaat is pelanu zan.

⁴ Belesi nu sikandan te sungkad te menge vaal zan.

Siluti nu sikandan tenged te mezaat he menge vaal zan.

⁵ Su wazè dan segipaa is menge mibeelan nu.

Umbe zezeeti nu sikandan ne velegaza nu en sikandan dutun te kebpekesavuk dan.

⁶ NENGAZEN, ereg ka he edeligen,

su midineg nu is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.

⁷ Iyan ka mibegey kedi te zesen; iyan ka migkelasag kedi.

Midsarig a kenikew ne edtevangan a kenikew.

Umbe utew a melipayen ne migkanta a te peselamat diyà te kenikew.

⁸ Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, mibegey te zesen diyà te menge etew nu.

Iyan ka melig-en he eputà wey menluluwas te pinillì nu.

⁹ Libriya nu wey tuvazi nu is menge etew he gaked nu.

Bentayi nu sikandan he iring te ed-elima te kerehidu;

etimana nu sikandan te wazà pidtemanan.

29

Is Mekegegehem he Lageng te NENGAZEN

¹ Sikiyu is menge linimbag diyà te langit, deliga niw is NENGAZEN.

Deliga niw is gehem din wey zesen din.

² Deliga niw is kegkemekegegehem din.

Ezapa niw sikandin diyà te segradu he etuvangan din.

³ Ebpenrigunrigung is lageng te NENGAZEN he iyan kes mekegegehem he Megbevayà,
ne egkezineg heini ziyà te menge zagat.
⁴ Is lageng te NENGAZEN, mekegegehem wey zekelà is dengeg din
⁵ ne ebpekevadtì te melig-en he kayu ziyà te Lebanon.
⁶ Edhuyungen te NENGAZEN is menge vuntud diyà te Lebanon wey Hermon,
ne egkeiring heini te nati he vaka he edlinglingketew.
⁷ Is lageng te NENGAZEN, ebpekepekilat
⁸ wey ebpekehuyung te sibsivayan;
egkehuyung din minsan is sibsivayan diyà te Kadesh.
⁹ Is lageng te NENGAZEN, ebpekepaanak te selazeng
wey ebpekepetaktak te zahun te menge kayu.
Ne ziya te valey zin ibensag te langun is lalag he, “Mekegegehem is Megbevayà!”

¹⁰ Is NENGAZEN iyan ebmandù te zalem te menge wahig;
ian sikandin kes hadì he ebmandù te wazà pidtemanan.
¹¹ Edlig-enan te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin,
ne ebegayan din sikandan te meupiya he kebakesavuk.

30

Ked-ampù te Kebpeselamat

¹ Edeligen ku sikew, NENGAZEN,
su midlibri a kenikew te kezeetan
ne wazè nu itugut he mekezayandayan is menge kuntada ku tenged te kebakesavuk ku.

² NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku,
mibpetavang a kenikew tenged te zaru ku,
ne mibewian a kenikew.

³ Midlibri a kenikew te kemetayen.
Wazà nu itugut he mepatey a.

⁴ Sikiyu is metinumanen he menge etew te NENGAZEN,
deliga niw is NENGAZEN pinaagi te kegkanta niw.
Deliga niw sikandin te kedalig pinaagi te keddentenuzi niw te kegkewagas din.

⁵ Su melemu egkaawà is pauk din,
ian, is keupiya zin mulà, ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan.
Egkeseeng ki emun timpu te mezukilem,
piru egkelipey ki zed emun ebmeselem en.

⁶⁻⁷ NENGAZEN, tenged te keupiya nu in-iring a kenikew te vuntud su midlig-enan a kenikew.

Ne tenged te melig-en is kebakesavuk ku,
ne ziya te gehinawa ku ebpekekagi a te, “Kenà ad iyan egkemenu.”
Piru hein wazà a kenikew segipaa, negezam ku is kegkahandek.

⁸ Nengumew-umew a kenikew, NENGAZEN, ne midhangyù a.
Ke siak te,
⁹ “Hengkey is egkekuwa nu emun ebpatey a?

Su kenè en man ebpekezalig kenikew is minatey en.
 Ne kenè din en daan igkeseysey is kebmetinumanen nu.
¹⁰ Peminega a kenikew, NENGAZEN, ne kehizuwi a.

Ne tevangi a.”
¹¹ Tenged te tavang nu, mid-ilisan nu te melipayen he kedsayew is keseengan ku.
 Impeluwas nu kedi is bistì ku he saku he tuus te kedlalew ku,
 ne mibegayan a kenikew te kelipey.
¹² Umbe, kenà a eppereremek dà, kekenà, egkanta a te menge kedalig kenikew.
 NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, ebpeselamatan ku sikew te wazà pidtem-anan.

31

Ampù te Etew he Midsarig diyà te NENGAZEN

¹ NENGAZEN, diyà a te kenikew med-aput.
 Ne kenè nu itugut he mepeel-elezi a.
 Libriya a su metazeng ke man.
² Peminega a, ne segugunà a kenikew libriya.
 Kelesagi a he iring te nekeendilung a ziyà te vatu;
 pengelangi a he iring te nekeees a ziyà te melig-en he elesà.
³ Geina te iyan ka endilungè ku wey melig-en he elesà,
 penurua a wey giyahi a su wey ka mevegayi te zeneg.
⁴ Ilikey a kenikew te litag he idlitag kedi te menge kuntada ku,
 su iyan ka pengalang ku.
⁵ Idsarig ku kenikew is untung ku.
 Libriya a kenikew, NENGAZEN, su iyan ka kes Megbevayà he egkeserigan.
⁶ Utew ku egkeepesi is menge etew he ed-azap te wazà menge pulus he
 menge ed-ezapen,
 su ziyè e man mulà te kenikew medsarig, NENGAZEN.
⁷ Egkelipey a su veligegawen ke man.
 Ne wazà mekeeles kenikew is menge elentusen ku,
 ne netuenan nu is menge kelised ku.
⁸ Wazà a kenikew ivegey ziyà te menge kuntada ku,
 kekenà, midlibri a kenikew te kezeetan.
⁹ Kehizuwi a, NENGAZEN, su edlised e en.
 Nemenlevag en is menge mata ku te keddulung ku kedsinegew,
 ne mibmeluya ad.
¹⁰ Layun ku zuen igkeseeng.
 Nepipire en he tuig is kebpeketulung ku kebpekesinegew.
 Mibmeluya ad tenged te menge elentusen ku,
 ne henduen be te wazè en desen te menge tulan ku.
¹¹ Ebpeel-elezan a te menge kuntada ku,
 lavew en is menge emurè ku te inged.
 Minsan is menge kilala ku ne nengahandek en he ed-uvvey kediey.
 Emun egkeehè e zan diyà te zalan ne ebpekeziyuan e zan.
¹² In-iring e zan en te minatey su edlipatan e zan en.
 Iyan ked-isipa zan kedi he iring a te ziniyun he nerupet he wazè din en
 pulus.
¹³ Egkezinèg ku is kebpenènaasà te mezakel he menge kuntada.

Ebpemiligrú a minsan hendei a ebpevayà,
su mibpelenawan e zan te edhimatey.

¹⁴Iyan, midsarig a ziyà te kenikew, NENGAZEN.
Iyan ka Megbevayè ku.

¹⁵Is untung ku ne ziyan te kenikew;
libriya a te menge kuntada ku he edezaat kedì.

¹⁶Ipeeħè nu is keupiya nu kedi te suluguen nu;
ne geina te mahal a kenikew, ne libriya a kenikew.

¹⁷NENGAZEN, kenè nu itugut he mepeel-elezi a,
su ziyà a te kenikew megnganey.

Iyan nu zà peel-elezi is menge lalung he etew ne penhimetayi nu
sikandan,
su wey zan mekepereremek en diyà te leveng dan.

¹⁸Ipetiem nu heeyan is menge teruen he ebpegalbu wey edsudì te menge
metazeng.

¹⁹Utew zekelà is keupiyaanan he idtegana nu te menge etew he edtahud
wey edsarig kenikew.

Egkaahà te langun is keupiya nu.

²⁰Id-eles nu sikandan diyà te lugar he zutun ka,
ne zutun kenà sikandan egkesudì wey egkeinsultawan te menge etew.

²¹NENGAZEN, ereg ka he edeligen!

Su egkein-inuwan is paagi te kebpaahaa nu te gagew nu kedi
hein diyà a te sevaha he inged he midlingutan te menge kuntada.

²²Tenged te utew ku kegkahandek, kunaan ku ke mibpekidsuwey ke en
kedi.

Iyan, dutun, midineg nu is kebpehizuhizu ku zutun te kebuyù ku te
tavang diyà te kenikew.

²³Sikiyu is menge etew te NENGAZEN he metinumanen,
mahala niw sikandin.

Ebentayan te NENGAZEN is menge metinumanen,
iyan, dekelà mulà is idsilut din te menge mepelevawen.

²⁴Sikiyu is ebperateng te tavang te NENGAZEN,
mebekelig-en kew wey mebpekevurut.

32

Kedtug-an te Salà wey Kebuyù te Pesaylu ziyà te Megbevayà

¹Utew zeyzey is etew he nepesaylu en is menge kedrapas din te menge
sugù,

wey mibpanas en is menge salè din.

²Utew zeyzey is etew he wazè en isipa te NENGAZEN he mekesesalà
sikandin,

wey wazà sikandin mebpenlimbung.

³Hein wazè ku pa iketug-an is menge salè ku, mibmeluya a,
ne henduen te nerupet en is menge tulan ku,

tenged te kebpekezag-es ku seled te tivuuk he andew.

⁴Su maandew wey mezukilem is kedsiluti nu kedi;
naawè en is desen ku ne henduen be te nekagkag a te meinit he andew.

⁵Ne intug-an ku ziyà te kenikew is menge salè ku;
wazè ku in-eles.

Ke siak te idtug-an ku is menge salè ku ziyà te kenikew.
Ne zutun te kedtug-an ku, mibpesaylu a kenikew.

6 Umbe, is langun he metinumanen kinahanglan he med-ampù diyà te kenikew zutun te timpu te kelised,

su emun ebpekeuma is kelised he iring te zalem, ne kenè dan egkemenu.

7 Iyan ka elesè ku;

pengalang ku zutun te timpu te kelised.

Himuwa nu he ebpekelyuy kayi te kediey is menge etew he ebpemen-ugyab te kegkelipey zan

tenged te kedlibriya nu kediey.

8 NENGAZEN, migkagi ka kayi te kedi te,

“Ibpenu rù ku kenikew is dalan he zait he ed-ikulen nu.

Ne zutun te kebentayi ku kenikew ne edsebagan ku sikew.

9 Kenè nu iringi is kudà he kenà ebpekesavut,

he kinahanglan pa he egkekangan wey edrindahan su para mekepezu-mazuma.”

10 Mahabet is menge kemeregenan he egkesegazan te lalung he menge etew,

iyan, sikan mulà, is midsarig diyà te NENGAZEN, ebmahalen din wey edlevanañ din sikandan.

11 Umbe, sikiyu is menge metazeng,

lipey kew tenged te mibeelan te NENGAZEN diyà te keniyu!

Sikiyu is nengungubpaan te hustu he paagi,

ugyab kew tenged te kegkelipey niw!

33

Kanta te Kedalig

1 Sikiyu is menge metazeng,

ugyab kew tenged te kegkelipey niw.

Sikiyu is nengungubpaan te hustu he paagi,

deliga niw su mezait sikandin he edeligen!

2 Deliga niw is NENGAZEN pinaagi te alpa.

Tukari niw is NENGAZEN te zuma pa he menge pezaging he zuen din menge kuwirdas.

3 Kentahi niw sikandin te vegu he kanta;

tukari niw sikandin te meupiya,

ne ugyab kew tenged te kegkelipey niw.

4 Su tutuu is lalag te NENGAZEN,

ne egkeserigan is langun he ebeelan din.

5 Egkasuat is NENGAZEN he ebaal te metazeng wey hustu.

Egkaahà kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan is gagew zin.

6 Pinaagi te lalag te NENGAZEN,

nehimu is langit: andew, bulan, wey menge vituen.

7 Midtingeb din is wahig te zagat he henduen be te intagù diyà te gerepun etawa insavuk diyà te budiga.

8 Is langun he etew kayi te kelibutan ereg he edtahud te NENGAZEN.

9 Su migkagi zà sikandin ne nehimu en is kelibutan.

Mibmandù dà sikandin ne nehimu is langun.

10 Edèdeetan te NENGAZEN is pelanu te menge nasyun,

ne kenè din idtugut he medlampus is menge tuyù dan.

¹¹ Piru is kandin mulà he menge pelanu ne ebpedayun te wazà pidtem-anan;
is kandin he menge ketuyuan kenà egkaawà taman te taman.

¹² Utew zeyzey is nasyun he iyan Megbevayè din is NENGAZEN.

Utew zeyzey is menge etew he migaked te NENGAZEN.

¹³ Puun diyà te langit edtengtengan te NENGAZEN is langun he menge etew.

¹⁴ Diyà sikandin te ubpeey zin ne edtengtengan din is langun he ed-ubpà kayi te kelibutan.

¹⁵ Iyan sikandin mibegey te isip diyà te langun he menge etew,
ne netuenan din is langun he ebpen-ul-ulahan dan.

¹⁶ Is hadì kenà ebpekezaag te tebek tenged dà te kezakel te menge sundaru zin.

Is sevaha he sundaru kenà ebpekegawas he libri puun te tebek tenged dà te kezesen din.

¹⁷ Kenà tenged te menge kudà is kebpekesiguru te kebpekezaag te tebek.
Kenà ebpekelibri is kezesen dan.

¹⁸ Ebentayan te NENGAZEN is menge edtahud kandin,
he edsarig te kebmahala zin kandan.

¹⁹ Iyan sikandin edlibri kandan te kemetayen wey ed-uyag kandan emun timpu te vitil.

²⁰ Edtagad kiw zuma is kedsarig te NENGAZEN.

Iyan sikandin edtavang wey ebpengalang kenitew.

²¹ Egkelipey kiw tenged kandin.

Su edsarig kiw ziyà te kandin te wagas he Megbevayà.

²² NENGAZEN, deyzey ke kenà egkaawà is kebmahala nu kenami,
iring te edsarig key ziyà te kenikew.

34

Is Keupiya te Megbevayà

¹ Layun ku edeliga is NENGAZEN;

kenà a ed-engked he edalig kandin.

² Ibpegalbu ku is NENGAZEN,

ne sikiyu is menge edèdaagen, pemineg kew wey medlipey.

³ Duma kew kedi te edalig te NENGAZEN;

edsevaha kiw te kedalig kandin.

⁴ Mid-ampù a ziyà te NENGAZEN ne midtavak e zin.

In-awè din is langun he kegkehandek ku.

⁵ Ebmelipayen is menge etew he edsarig diyà te kandin,
ne kenè dan en egkepeel-elezan.

⁶ Mibpengumew is egkaayuayu he etew te NENGAZEN, ne midtavak din sikandin.

Midlibri zin sikandin te langun he kelised din.

⁷ Ebentayan te velinsuguen te NENGAZEN is menge etew he edtahud te NENGAZEN,

ne edlibriyen din sikandan te kezeetan.

⁸ Gezami niw wey niw metueni ke sengemenu keupiya is NENGAZEN.

Utew zeyzey is etew he midsarig te pengalang te NENGAZEN kandin.

- ⁹ Sikiyu is metinumanen he menge etew te NENGAZEN, tehuza niw sikandin.
 Su is menge edtahud kandin, egkekuwa zan is langun he kinahanglan dan.
¹⁰ Is menge erimaung egkehimu he egkaamin is keenen dan ne egkengeviltil zan,
 iyan, is menge etew mulà he edangep diyà te NENGAZEN, kenà egkeeminan te meupiya he menge vutang.
¹¹ Hendini kew is egkengesuat he mebmetau, peminega a keniyu.
 Ebpenueren ku sikiyu te kedaahud te NENGAZEN.
¹² Egkesuat kew ve he mekaangken te kelipey wey melugayad he untung?
¹³ Likai niw is kekgagi te mezaat wey kedarutarù.
¹⁴ Likai niw is mezaat he vaal, ne iyan niw veeli is meupiya.
 Himuwa niw is paagi para layun melinew is kebpekidepitè niw te zuma.
¹⁵ Ebentayan te NENGAZEN is menge metazeng,
 ne ebpeminegen din is menge pengemuyù dan.
¹⁶ Piru egkunedahan din is menge etew he ebaal te mezaat.
 Edèdeetan din sikandan taman te kenè en sikandan egketenuzan te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.
¹⁷ Ebuyù te tavang diyà te kandin is menge metazeng,
 ne edtevangan din sikandan.
 Edlibriyen din sikandan te langun he menge kemeregenen dan.
¹⁸ Uvey is NENGAZEN diyà te nengepakyas,
 ne edlibriyen din is menge etew he naawà is perateng dan.
¹⁹ Minsan mahabet is menge meregen he egkehitavù diyà te etew he metazeng,
 iyan, edlibriyen sikandin te NENGAZEN te langun dutun.
²⁰ Kenà duwazuwa is ked-ipata te NENGAZEN kandin,
 ne wazà minsan sevaha he tulan din he egkelepù.
²¹ Is menge mezaat he vaal, ne iyan ebpekepatey te menge mezaat he etew.
 Edsilutan te NENGAZEN sikan is egkeepesan dan is menge metazeng.
²² Edlibriyen te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin he menge suluguen din.
 Ne is langun he ed-aput diyà te kandin ne kenè din edsilutan.

35

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

- ¹ Kuntedaha nu, NENGAZEN, is menge etew he mibpekigkuntada kedi.
 Pekidtebek ka te menge etew he mibpekidtebek kedi.
² Kuwaa nu is kelasag nu wey penagang nu, ne tevangi a.
³ Endama nu is dezisey wey dezekelà he vangkew nu wey pemilaka nu
 is menge etew he edal-as kedi,
 ne peserigi a he edlibriyen a kenikew.
⁴ Deyzey ke egkepel-elezan is menge etew he edtinguhà he edhimatey kedi.
 Berakat he mekepelaguy he egkengeteranta is menge etew he mibpelanu he edezaat kedi.
⁵ Deyzey ke egkeiring sikandan te ukap he idlayap te keramag dutun te
 kedsegsega kandan te velinsuguen nu.

⁶ Berakat he ebmerusirem wey ebmelandeg is egkepeveyaan dan dutun te kedel-asà kandan te velinsuguen nu.

⁷ Su minsan wazà hustu he hinungdan, mibaal zan te litag he idlitag dan kedi,

wey mibangbang dan su para meulug a zutun.

⁸ Berakat he metik-awì sikandan meumahi te kezeetan.

Berakat he iyan sikandan meuney zuen te idlitag dan kedi.

Berakat he iyan sikandan meulug duen te vangbang dan.

⁹ Ne zutun egkelipey a tenged te kedlibriya nu kedi, NENGAZEN.

¹⁰ Ne zutun, ibensag ku is menge lalag he ebpuun diyà te tivuuk te kedetew ku he edhenduen te,

“Wazè nu iyan iring, NENGAZEN.

Edlibriyen nu is menge egkaayauyu wey menge pubri te kedluplupiga wey kebintahai kandan.”

¹¹ Is mesipala he menge etew ebpenistigus kuntra kedi.

Ed-ulugan a zan te kewsa.

¹² Mezaat is ibales dan te meupiya he ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan,

umbe neselekawan a utew.

¹³ Piru emun egkezeruwan dan, ebpetuusan ku he igkeseeng ku sikan- dan pinaagi te kebivistí ku te saku wey kebpuasa.

Ne emun kenà edtevaken is ampù ku para kandan,

¹⁴ epekerigurigu a is edlalew

he iring te suled ku wey emigu ku is igkeseeng ku.

Nekezuzungul a is egkeseeng

su is kegkeseeng ku kandan iring daan te kegkeseeng te sevaha he etew te iney zin.

¹⁵ Iyan, hein iyan ad midlised, mid-amur-amur zan is egkengelipey.

Mid-amur-amur zan is edezaat kedi.

Ne wazè ku metueni ke maan.

Ne edsiguduwan e zan en ed-ituka.

¹⁶ Duma zan is memesudi he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà

su utew zekelà is pauk dan kedi.

¹⁷ Nengazen, kenè nu ipedayun is kenè nu kedadavangi kedi.

Libriya ad te ked-etekiya kedi kayi te iring te menge erimaung.

¹⁸ Ne zutun te kedlibriya nu kedi, edeligen ku sikew wey ebpeselamatan diyà te ketiguman te menge etew nu.

¹⁹ Kenè nu itugut he melipey is limbungan he menge kuntada ku tenged te kegkezeega zan kedi.

Is ebudemundum kedi te wazà hustu he hinungdan,

kenè nu itugut he meengiti e zan.

²⁰ Wazà menge lalag dan he meupiya he ebpekepeupiya te zuma he etew, kekenà, ebaalvaal sikandan te mezaat he tudtul

su wey megurigew sikan is melinawen en is ked-ubpè dan kayì he lugar.

²¹ Imbensag dan kayi te kediey is pesangil zan, he ke sikandan te,

“Neehè dey is mezaat he mibeelan nu.”

²² NENGAZEN, neehè nu heeyan, umbe kenè ka và dà redtan.

Kenà a kenikew pekeziyui.

²³ Nengazen he Megbevayè ku,

levani e en kenikew kayi te menge etew he mibpesangil kedi.

²⁴ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, geina te kenè ka ebpmintahà, ne ipetueni nu te menge etew he wazè ku salà.

Kenè nu itugut he ed-eengitan e zan.

²⁵ Kenè nu itugut he mekekagi sikandan te,

“Netuman en human is penganduy zey te kedezaat kandin!”

²⁶ Is langun he iyan igkelipey zan is menge kebpekaantus ku, berakat he egkepeel-elezan wey egkeliveg sikandan.

Berakat he sikan is langun he neminusan kediey, kenà medlampus is tuyù dan wey mepeel-elezi sikandan.

²⁷ Berakat he mekeugyab te kegkelipey is menge etew he igkelipey zan is kenà ked-utengi kedi te salà he impesangil kedi.

Berakat he layun sikandan mekekagi te, “Utew zait he edeligen is NENGAZEN ne igkelipey zin is keupiyaanan te suluguen din.”

²⁸ Edtudtulen ku is ketazeng nu,

wey layun ku sikew edeliga.

36

Is Kezaat te Etew wey Keupiya te Megbevayà

¹ Iyan heini lalag he tagù kayi te gehinawa ku

mehitenged te kegkemekesalà te lalung he etew:

Is lalung he etew ne kenà egkahandek te Megbevayà.

² Su metikang is ked-isipa zin te keugelingen din,
kenè din egkaahà is kelelalung din he ereg pezem he egkeepesan din.

³ Mezaat wey tarù is menge lalag din,
ne kenè din en ed-ul-ulahan is hustu wey meupiya.

⁴ Minsan edhidhizegà sikandin ne ebpelanu sikandin te mezaat.

Dekelà is gehinawa zin te kebaal te kenà meupiya,

ne kenè din id-awà diyà te isip din is kebaal te mezaat.

⁵ NENGAZEN, is gagew nu wey kegkemetinumanen, ne kenà egkesukud;
metikang pa heini te langit.

⁶ Is ketazeng nu, ne melig-en; igkepetug-iring te metikang he menge vuntud.

Is hustu he kedhukum nu, ne kenà egketegkad; igkepetug-iring te meza-lem he zagat su kenà egketegkad.

Ed-eturen nu, NENGAZEN, is menge etew wey menge langgam.

⁷ Megbevayè ku, utew mahal is gagew nu.

Ebpengelangan nu is menge etew iring te kedlekupi te tagbis te pispis din.

⁸ Nengeperahan sikandan te idsegkayà he keenen diyà te valey nu;
ipeinum nu sikandan te metaam he wahig nu.

⁹ Su iyan ka ebpuunan te untung.

Edteyawwan key kenikew, ne neteyawan is menge isip dey.

¹⁰ Ipedayun nu is kebmahala nu te menge etew he migkilala kenikew.

Ipedayun nu is kebaal nu te meupiya ziyyà te menge etew he midtinazeng.

¹¹ Kenè nu itugut he mezaag a te menge lalung wey menge gelbuwen he
kuntada ku.

¹² Egkezeetan is lalung he menge etew,
ne kenè en sikandan ebpekeenew.

37

Is Egkepeveyaan te Lalung he Etew wey Meupiya he Etew

¹ Kenè ka mesemuki mehitenged te lalung he menge etew;
kenè ka mesina te memezaat is baal.

² Su kenà egkeuget ne egkeiring sikandan te sagbet he ebpatay,
etawa iring te menge pinemula he egkegangu.

³ Sarig ka te NENGAZEN, ne ul-ulaha nu is meupiya.

Pengungubpaan ka kayi te tanà he wazè nu igkahandek he ebpekekaid.

⁴ Tinguaha nu he iyan mekevegey kenikew te kelipey is NENGAZEN,
ne ibegey zin kenikew is ebpengenduyen nu.

⁵ Ipeveyveyai nu te NENGAZEN is tivuuk he untung nu;

sarig ka ziyà te kandin ne ebeelan din heini ziyà te kenikew:

⁶ Edhimuwen din he utew keladu is kebpezeyaga zin he metazeng ka wey
wazè nu salà,
iring kekeladu te silà te andew ke meudtu.

⁷ Mebmelinawen ka ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN ne kenè ka medarà
is edtagad te ebeelan din.

Kenè ka mesemuki emun duen menge etew he ebmeuswagen wey
edlampus is mezaat he menge pelanu zan.

⁸ Kenè nu itugut he zuen pauk etawa seeng diyà te gehinawa nu tenged
kandan.

Kenè ka mesemuki, su ebpekezeaat heini kenikew.

⁹ Su is lalung he menge etew edsegsegen puun te tanà he Israel,
piru is menge etew he edsarig te NENGAZEN ne ebpedayun is ked-ubpè
dan kayi he tanà.

¹⁰ Kenà egkeuget egkahanew is lalung he menge etew.

Ne minsan ke ebpen-ahaan niw pa sikandan, ne kenè niw en egkaahà.

¹¹ Piru is kenà memepelevawen ebpedayun is kandan he ked-ubpà kayì
te tanà he Israel he dezeyaan is kebpekesavuk dan.

¹² Is lalung he menge etew ebpelalu te mezaat diyà te menge metazeng,
wey utew zan egkeepesi is menge metazeng.

¹³ Iyan, ed-engitan dà sikandan te Nengazen,
su netuenan din he hapit en egkeuma is timpu te kedezeeti kandan.

¹⁴ Edhulevuten te lalung he menge etew is ispada zan,
wey edhingaten dan is panè dan,
su edhimetayan dan is menge egkaayuayu wey menge pubri he midti-
nazeng.

¹⁵ Piru iyan sikandan egkeuney egketiyuk te ispada zan,
ne egkengevadtì is menge panè dan.

¹⁶ Is deisey he azen te metazeng meupiya pa kenà is mahabet he
ketigeyunan te lalung he menge etew.

¹⁷ Su id-awà te NENGAZEN is desen te menge lalung,
ne edtevangan din mulà is menge metazeng.

¹⁸ Ed-eturen te NENGAZEN is menge etew he wazà igkesewayi kandan.
Ne is egkepengevilin dan ne kenà egkaawà diyà te kandan te taman te
taman.

¹⁹ Ne minsan timpu te vangkit kenà sikandan egkemenu,
ne minsan timpu te vitil ne zekelà is keenen dan.

²⁰ Iyan, is menge lalung egkengezeetan mulà sikandan.

Is menge kuntada te NENGAZEN egkeiring te bulak su ebpmatey zan dà. Egkengahanew sikandan iring te evel.

²¹ Is lalung he menge etew ne emun ed-utang ne kenà ebayad.

Ne kelelagan mulà is menge metazeng.

²² Is menge etew he edtuvazan te NENGAZEN, ebpedayun is ked-upbè dan kayi te tanà he Israel.

Piru is etew he edrewakan din edsegsegen puun kayi he tanà.

²³ Egiyahan te NENGAZEN is kada langkad te etew he ebpekepenunuat te NENGAZEN is kebpengungubpaan din.

²⁴ Minsan ebpekesipà sikandin ne kenà egkepiley su egewazen sikandin te NENGAZEN.

²⁵ Puun te vatè e pa taman en guntaan te megurang e en, ne wazè e pa mekaahà te metazeng he menge etew he mibey-anan te NENGAZEN

etawa mekepekilimus te keenen is menge anak dan.

²⁶ Layun pa sikandan ebpekepememegey wey ebpekepesambey, ne is menge anak dan nehimu he tuvad diyà te zuma he menge etew.

²⁷ Likayi niw is mezaat ne veeli niw is meupiya

su para taman te taman is kebpekeubpè niw kayi te tanà he Israel.

²⁸ Su igkesuat te NENGAZEN is hustu he kukuman ne kenè din ebpesegdanen sikan is menge metinumanen he edsunud kandin.

Edtipigan din sikandan te taman te taman,

piru is menge kevuwanan te lalung he menge etew ne edsegsegen mulà puun te tanà he Israel.

²⁹ Is menge metazeng mulà pedayun he ebpekeubpà dutun te tanà te taman te taman.

³⁰ Hustu is menge lalag te metazeng ne egkezumahan te ketau.

³¹ Edtipigan din diyà te gehinawa zin is menge kesuguan te Megbevayè din ne kenè din heini edrepasen.

³² Is lalung he menge etew, ed-eyanan dan is menge metazeng, su egkesuatan dan te edhimatey.

³³ Piru kenà idtugut te NENGAZEN he mepatey zan is menge metazeng.

Ne kenà idtugut te NENGAZEN he mehukumi te silut is menge metazeng emun ebpekeetuvang dan diyà te hukmanan.

³⁴ Sarig ka te NENGAZEN ne tumana nu is paagi zin, ne ebegayan ke zin te zengg pinaagi te pedayun he kebpeubpaa zin kenikew kayi te tanà kayi te Israel.

Ne egkeehè nu is kedsegsega te menge mezaat he etew puun keniyan he tanà.

³⁵ Hein nehuna he timpu, duen neehè ku he lalung he etew he ebpendaagdaag.

Ed-isipen din is keugelingen din he lavew te zuma;

iring sikandin te metawis he kayu he sidru ziyyà te Lebanon.

³⁶ Iyan, te huzyian he timpu minatey sikandin; nahanew en sikandin.

Mibpen-ehè ku sikandin, ne wazè ku en maahà.

³⁷ Ne ahaa nu purungi is etew he wazà duen igkesawey he ebpengungubpaan te hustu wey melinew.

Duen din mulà meupiya he egkepaabut.

³⁸ Piru is menge mekesesalà ne pudu ebpendezeeti; wazà meupiya he egkepaabut dan.

³⁹ Baal te NENGAZEN is kelibriyanan te menge metazeng.

Iyan sikandin edhimu te paagi para kenà sikandan memenu emun timpu te kelised.

⁴⁰ Edtevangan din sikandan ne edlibriyen din te kegkeiza kandan te menge mezaat he etew, su ziyè man sikandan med-aput te kandin.

38

Ked-ampù te Etew he Egkeregenan

¹ NENGAZEN, minsan egkepeukan a kenikew ne kenà a kenikew sewaya.

² Henduen be te mibpanà a kenikew wey midlepadu te mesakit.

³ Tinged te kegkepauk nu te kebpekevaal ku te menge salà, ne kenà meupiya is kegezamgezam ku kayi te lawa ku.

⁴ Henduen be te egkelened ad te menge salè ku, iring heini te mevegat he uwiten he kenè ku egkehenat.

⁵ Tinged te kezuzupangi ku, nengeredak is menge palì ku ne mib-memahù.

⁶ Egkevekut e en te utew ku kegkesekiti, ne tivuuk he andew is kedlalew ku.

⁷ Ne kenà meupiya is kegezamgezam ku kayi te tivuuk he lawa ku su ed-al-al is peka ku.

⁸ Ne utew e en meluya.

Ebpekezag-es a tenged te mesakit he egkegezam ku.

⁹ NENGAZEN, netuenan nu is langun he penganduy ku he meulii a, wey nezineg nu is kedag-es ku.

¹⁰ Ebpekehuyab is kumeng ku; wazè ku en desen, ne kenè e en utew ebpekaahà.

¹¹ Midlikayan ad te menge emigu ku wey menge zuma ku tenged te zaru ku.

Minsan is menge kezuzumahi ku ne mibpekeziyuan e zan en.

¹² Edtugesen a te menge etew he egkesuat he edhimatey kedi.

Ne sikan is egkesuat he ebpaantus kedi, midhisgutan dan is paagi te kedezeeti zan kedi.

Tivuuk he andew is kebpelalu zan te kedluib kedi.

¹³ Mibpevevengel e zà wey mibpeeemew he henduen be te kena a ebpekezinig wey ebpekekagi.

¹⁴ Ebpevevengelan ku zà is mezaat he menge pelanu zan ne wazà ad megkagi.

¹⁵ Su midsarig a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Iyan ka, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, iyan ka edtavak te ampù ku.

¹⁶ Su mid-ampù a ziyà te kenikew he kenè nu itugut he melipey wey mekepahambug is menge kuntada ku tenged te kegkezèdeeti zan kediey.

¹⁷ Henduen be te egkezeetan ad, ne kenà egkeengked is ked-antus ku.

¹⁸ Idtug-an ku is menge salè ku he nekesamuk kediey.

¹⁹ Melig-en wey mahabet is menge kuntada ku.

Egkeepesan e zan minsan te wazà hustu he hinungdan.

²⁰ Mezaat is ibales dan te menge meupiya he vaal ku kandan.

Ne egkuntedahan a zan su ebpeninguhà a he ebaal te meupiya.

²¹ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, kenà a kenikew pesegdana;
kenà a kenikew pekeziyui.

²² Tevangi e en guntaan kenikew, NENGAZEN he menluluwas ku.

39

Is Kedtug-an te Salà te Etew he Nekebmeregen

¹ Nekekagi a kayi te gehinawa ku te,

“Ebpekeventayan ku is ed-ul-ulahan ku,

ne edlikayan ku he mekesalà a pinaagi te kegkagikagi ku.

Ebpeninguhaan ku he kenà a mekeriklamu ziyà te Megbevayà.

Lavew en ke ziyà te uvey ku is lalung he menge etew.”

² Umbe, mibpereremek e zà, ne wazà ad megkagikagi.

Iyan, wazà heini meketavang kedi

su nasi en med-iseg is mesakit he egkegezam ku.

³ Ne nesemukan utew is isip ku.

Ne hein edtulungan ku en egngunngunua ke ebpedayun e ve he ebper-
eremek etawa kenà, ne nasi en med-iseg is kegkesemuki te isip ku.

Umbe wazè ku en meegen is gehinawa ku; nekekagi a te,

⁴ “NENGAZEN, petentenuzi nu kedì he zuen ketepusan te untung ku wey

nevilang en is kahabet te menge andew te ked-upbè ku;

ipesavut nu kedì ke sengemenu zà kelugayad is untung ku.”

⁵ Utew zà mevavà is untung he imbegey nu kediey.

Diyà te kenikew is kelugayad te untung ku ne wazè din bali.

Su is tutuu iyan heini: is untung te etew ne iring dà te keramag he
edlavey zà,

⁶ wey iring te alung he egkaawà.

Utew egkesamuk is etew te menge vuluhaten he wazè din pulus.

Edtigum sikandin te menge ketigeyunan,

iyan, emun ebpatey en sikandin, ne kenè din en egketuenan ke hentei is
egkepulusan dutun.

⁷ Guntaan, Nengazen, wazè en duma he edserigan ku.

Iyan ke zà edserigan ku.

⁸ Ipelingkawas a te langun he menge salè ku,

ne kenè nu itugut he sudia a te menge tulebung.

⁹ Ebpereremek e en; kenà ad edriklamu,

su iyan ka midrasey kedì.

¹⁰ Guntaan, kenà ad kenikew siluti.

Su henduen e en te ebpatey kayi te kebpeentusa nu kedì.

¹¹ Ebmensuwen nu is etew pinaagi te kedsewaya nu kandin, tenged te
menge salè din.

Ne iring is ebeelan nu te kegketket su id-awè nu id-amin is mahalen he
menge azen din.

Tutuu iyan he iring dà te keramag is untung te etew su edlavey zà.

¹² NENGAZEN, tevaka nu is ked-ampù ku;

peminega nu is kebuyù ku te tavang.

Segipaa nu is kedsinegew ku.

Su iring e zà te lumelengyawà he megeliyug nu kayi te kelibutan, iring te langun he menge kepuun ku.

¹³ Kena ad kenikew kepeuki,
su para mebmelipayen a te kenè e pa ebpatey.

40

Kanta he Idalig te NENGAZEN

¹ Wazà a medarà he edtagad te NENGAZEN,

ne mibpemineg din is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kandin.

² Henduen be te mibatun e zin puun temekulbà he vudsi etawa tunaan,
ne iring te impeuntud e zin diyà te vatu su para kenà a mekeizi.

³ Mibpenurù e zin te vegu he kanta,
kanta te kedalig kandin te Megbevayè tew.

Ne mahabet he etew is ebpekaahà te mibeelan te Megbevayà
ne ebpeketahud wey ebpekesarig dan kandin.

⁴ Utew zeyzey is etew he edsarig te NENGAZEN,
ne kenà edangep diyà te menge gelbuwen he iyan edsunuzen dan is tarù.

⁵ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, wazà ebpekeiring kenikew.

Mahabet is egkein-inuwan he mibeelan nu,

wey mahabet is menge pelanu nu para kenami.

Ne kenè ku heini igkeseysey pudu su utew medmezakel.

⁶ Wazà mekepenunuat kenikew is nekedseselekawà he kelasi te menge pemuhat.

Wazè ka mebuyù te menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey pemuhat he para idlumpiyu.

Kekenà, midhimu a kenikew he mepezumduumahan kenikew.

⁷ Umbe, migkagi a te,

“Heini e zed, andam a he edtuman te menge sugù nu sumalà is in-gkesurat he menge lalag nu mehitenged kedi.

⁸ Megbevayè ku, igkelipey ku is kedduman te egkesuatan nu.

Edtipigan ku ziyà te gehinawa ku is menge kesuguan nu.”

⁹ Edtudtulen ku is kedlibriya nu kedì diyà te egketigum he menge etew nu.

Netuenan nu NENGAZEN he kenà a ed-engked he edtudtul kayi.

¹⁰ Is kedlibriya nu kediey wazè ku ziyè dà tipigi te gehinawa ku,
kekenà, ibpenudtul ku zaan he metinumanen ka wey edluwas ka.

Ne wazè ku ieles is gagew nu wey ketutuanan diyà te ketiguman dey te menge etew nu.

¹¹ NENGAZEN, kenè nu egena is hizu nu kediey.

Berakat he is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu egkehimu he iyan layun pengalang ku.

¹² Henduen be te edliguy kedì is menge kelised he utew subra is kahabet.
Henduen be te egketembunan ad te menge salè ku, ne kenà ad ebpeke-turedu te hustu he ibayè ku.

Henduen be te edhuna pa he mezakel is menge salè ku te vulvul ku,
ne tenged kayi naawè en is kevurut ku.

13 NENGAZEN, libriya a kenikew.

Tevangi ad guntaan.

14 Berakat he is langun he edtinguhà he edezaat kedì ne egkepeel-elezan
wey egkeliveg.

15 Berakat he is menge etew he edsudì kedì egkeinuinu ne egkepeel-elezan
sikandan.

16 Berakat he melipey is langun he midangep diyà te kenikew.

Berakat he layun mekekagi sikan is menge etew he mepeselematen te
kedilibriya nu kandan te,

“Dait he edeligen is NENGAZEN”

17 Bahin kedì, egkaayuayu a wey pubri a.

Berakat he isipa a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Iyan ka ebpeketavang wey ebpekelibri kedì.

He Megbevayè ku, tevangi e en guntaan.

41

Is Ampù te Etew he Nezeruwan

1 Utew zeyzey is etew he edtevang te menge egkaayuayu.

Su edtevangan sikandan te NENGAZEN emun timpu te kelised.

2 Egkelesagan sikandin te NENGAZEN wey edtipigan is untung din.

Edtuvaazaran sikandin te NENGAZEN kayi te tanà he Israel;

kenà sikandin ibegey ziyà te menge kuntada zin.

3 Edtevangan sikandin te NENGAZEN ke egkezeruwan;
ebewian din sikandin te egkegezam din.

4 Migkagi a te, “NENGAZEN, kehizuwi a kenikew.

Bewii a, su edtug-an a he nekesalà a ziyà te kenikew.”

5 Mezaat is migkagi te menge kuntada ku mehitenged kedì.

Ke sikandan te, “Deyzey ke ebpatey en sikandin su wey melipati en.”

6 Uvag kun edleuyen e zan,

piru ebpen-ehè dan bes te mezaat he egketudtul zan mehitenged kediey.

Ne emun diyè dan en te gawas ne ebpenudtulen dan haazà diyà te zuma.

7 Is langun he egkeepes kedì ne ebpenèneesà mehitenged kediey,

ne ed-isip-isip dan te mezaat ke ebmenu menu zan para mezeeti a.

8 Ke sikandan te, “Utew en gerabi is daru zin,

umbe kenè ne sikandin ebpekeenew.”

9 Minsan is emigu ku utew he egkeserigan ku he mibpekidtugen kedì te
egkaan ne iyan midluib kedì.

10 Piru sikew, NENGAZEN, kehizuwi a kenikew;

bewii a kenikew su wey a mekevales te menge kuntada ku.

11 Ne egketuenan ku he nekepenunuat a kenikew,

su kenè nu idtugut he mezaag a te menge kuntada ku.

12 Tenged te wazà mezaat he vaal ku, ne idtugut nu he mekeubpà a zuma
kenikew te wazà pidtemanan.

13 Edeligen is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel te wazà pidtemanan.
Amen! Amen!

42

Is Suat te Sevaha he Etew he Mekeuvey ziyà te Etuvangan te Nengazen

¹ Is kebpenginahanglan ku kenikew te Megbevayè ku,
iring te kebpenginahanglan te selazeng te wahig emun egkemezahan
sikandin.

² Egkemezahan a kenikew he iyan uuyag he Megbevayà.

Keenu e pa vuwa ebpekehendiyà te valey nu te ked-uvvey ziyà te etuvan-
gan nu?

³ Maandew wey mezukilem is kebpekesinegew ku ne samè dà kenè ku
meinum is luhè ku, ne zutun edtulung ed-insà is menge etew te,
“Hendei en be is Megbevayè nu he edtavang kenikew?”

⁴ Kenà meupiya is isip ku emun egketenuzan ku he zutun te nehuna he
timpu iyan a nengulu te mezakel he menge etew te kedhendiyà te
valey nu.

Ne edsilibra key zuma is ked-ugyab te kegkelipey wey kebpselamat
kenikew.

⁵ Piru kenà a ereg he egkeseeng wey egkegiyagiya.

Ereg a he edsarig kenikew. Uya, ed-umanan ku sikew edeliga, is menlu-
luwas wey Megbevayè ku.

⁶⁻⁷ Utew a neseeng; is egkeseeng ku iring te edegurus he seleg te evaga
he ebpeketambun kediey.

Umbe edtentenuzan ku sikew guntaan te kayi a te tanà he uvey te Jordan
wey Hermon, kayi te Buntud he Mizar.

⁸ Emun maandew ibpeehè nu is gagew nu NENGAZEN,
umbe emun mezukilem en, egkanta a te ked-ampù diyà te kenikew te
Megbevayà he mibegey kedi te untung ku.

⁹ He Megbevayà he endilungè ku, egkagi a ziyà te kenikew te,
“Maan is edlipatan a kenikew?

Maan is kinahanglan pa he egkeseeng a tenged te kedèdaaga kedi te
menge kuntada ku?”

¹⁰ Henduen be te nerupet en is menge tulan ku tenged te kebpeel-elezi
zan kedi.

Egkegiyan e zan te, “Hendei en be is Megbevayè nu he edtavang
kenikew?”

¹¹ Maan is egkeseeng a wey egkegiyagiya?

Te ereg e man he edsarig kenikew,
ne ed-umanan ku sikew edeliga is menluluwas ku he Megbevayè ku.

43

¹ He Megbevayà, ipeehè nu he wazè ku salà,
ne levani a su wey a kenà mezezeeti te menge etew he kenà edtuu te
Megbevayà.

Libriya a te kedezeeti kedi te limbungan wey lalung he menge etew.

² Iyan ka, Megbevayà melig-en he eputè ku.

Ne maan is inselikwey a kenikew?

Maan is kinahanglan pa he egkeseeng a tenged te kedèdaaga kedi te
menge kuntada?

³ Teyawi a ne penurua a te tutuu

su para megiyahi a te kebpekid-uliey kenikew ziyà te valey nu he ziyà te
segradu he vuvungan.

⁴ Ne zutun ed-uvvey a ziyà te pemuhatà he zutun ka ebpmuhata, Megbe-
vayè ku,

iyan ka ebegey kedi te kelipey.

Megbevayè ku, edeligen ku sikew pinaagi te kadtukar te alpa.

⁵ Maan is egkeseeng a wey egkegiyagija?

Ereg a he edsarig kenikew. Uya, ed-umanan ku sikew edeliga, is menluwas wey Megbevayè ku.

44

Ampù te Kebpelibri te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayà, netudtul kenami te menge kepuun dey
is mibpemeelan nu hein kaazen dan pa zutun te neuget en he timpu,

² he mibpenegseg nu is menge etew he wazà medtuu kenikew ne iyan nu
impeubpà diyà te ed-upbaan dan is menge kepuun dey.

Impaantus nu haazà he menge etew ne impeuswag nu mulà is menge
kepuun dey.

³ Piru iyan tutuu is, kenà pinaagi te gumaan wey ketau te kebpekidtebek
is ingkeengkena te menge kepuun dey kayi he tanà,
kekenà, tenged te gehem nu, ebilidad nu, wey hizu nu kandan
tenged te kebmahala nu kandan.

⁴ Iyan ka hadì ku wey Megbevayè ku;

iyan ka mibegey te kezeegan diyà te kenami te menge kevuwazan ni
Jacob.

⁵ Pinaagi kenikew egkezaag dey is menge kuntada zey.

⁶ Wazà a medsarig he iyan ibpekezaag ku is panè ku wey ispada ku.

⁷ Su iyan ka ebpengelintau para mezaag dey is menge kuntada zey.

Ebpeel-elezan nu is ebpekidtebek kenami.

⁸ He Megbevayà, iyan ka ibpehivantug dey layun, ne edeligen dey sikew
te wazà pidtemanan.

⁹ Piru guntaan, inselikwey key en kenikew ne intugut nu he mepeel-elezi
key.

Wazè nu en dumahi is menge sundaru zey.

¹⁰ Ketau nu is kegkepeleguwi zey te menge kuntada zey.

Ne mibpenavan dan is menge azen dey.

¹¹ Intugut nu he mebpematey key iring te menge kerehidu he mibpen-
lapà.

Ne impeyapat key kenikew ziyà te menge nasyun.

¹² Sikami is menge etew nu, ne henduen be te imbelegyè key zà kenikew
te veratu.

Henduen te wazè dey pulus diyà te kenikew.

¹³ Kenikew he ketau is kegkepeel-elezi kenami

wey ked-eengiti kenami te siringan dey he menge nasyun.

¹⁴ Duen pa menge erubasa zan he ebpekeinsultu kenami,
ne ebpurung dà sikandan ebpenggemen-gemen is edsudì kenami.

¹⁵ Layun ad ebpeel-elezi.

Ne igkeeled ku en is kegkaahaa te vuked ku,

¹⁶ tenged te ebpenggeiyen wey ked-insultuwi kedi te menge kuntada ku
he egkesuat he ebpenimales kedi.

¹⁷ Nehitavù heini is langun minsan pa te wazè dey sikew lipati,

ne wazè key zaan medrapas te paagi te kebpekid-uyun nu kenami.

¹⁸ Wazè key med-iniyug kenikew ne wazè key medsuwey ziyà te zalan he ibpeikul nu kenami.

¹⁹ Iyan, henduen be te midrupet key kenikew wey mibey-anan diyà te utew merusirem he ed-ubpaan te leew he menge asu.

²⁰⁻²¹ He Megbevayà, egketuenan nu emun midlipatan dey sikew wey ke ziye key ed-ampù te zuma he menge megbevayà, su egketuenan nu man minsan is id-eles te etew he isip din.

²² Iyan, tenged te kettuu zey kenikew, ne layun key en ebpermiligru te kemetayen.

Iring key te kerehidu he para edleapaan.

²³ Sigi en, NENGAZEN, waleng kad!

Kenè key kenikew iniyugi taman te taman.

²⁴ Maan is mid-elesan key kenikew wey wazè key kenikew segipaa kayi te menge elentusen dey wey kedèdaaga kenami?

²⁵ Iring key te nengepiley ziyà te tanà he kenè en ebpekeenew.

²⁶ Gègaani key en tevangi;

libriya key su mahal key man kenikew.

45

Is Eseweey te Hadì

¹ Is isip ku nepenù te mekempet he menge lalag hein idseysey ku en is ebpermulvulakan he menge lalag he para zuen te hadì.

Ne is ketau ku te kegkagi ne iring te ketau zuen te utew metau he menunurat.

² Mahal he Hadì, iyan ka utew mezagwey te langun he menge maama, ne is menge lalag he egawas diyà te vèbè nu ebpekevegey te keupiyaanan te zuma he etew,

su geina te layun ka edtuvali te Megbevayà.

³ Inseluniket nu is ispada nu, mevurut he hadì; mekegegehem ka wey meupiya is deneg nu.

⁴ Utew meupiya is deneg nu; mezeegen ka ke edsurung ka para te kedlevani nu te tutuu wey hustu he kukuman para te menge edèdaagen.

Ne tenged te gehem nu ebeelan nu is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal.

⁵ Pelii nu te megarang he menge vala te panè nu is menge pusung te menge kuntada nu.

Ebpsakup kenikew is menge nasyun.

⁶ Is ginhedian nu, Megbevayà, ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan, ne metazeng is kedumelaha nu kayi.

⁷ Igkesuat nu is metazeng, iyan, igkeepes nu mulà is mezaat.

Umbe, mibpili ka te Megbevayà he Megbevayà nu, ne imbegey zin kenikew is kelipey he lavew pa te kelipey te menge zuma nu.

⁸ Is bistu nu mehemut te pehemut he mira, aloe, wey kasia.

Edlengenan ka te menge musikiru te menge gelemiten te kettukar he ziyà te seled te turugan nu, ne haaza he turugan, mahal is indayandayan duen.

⁹ Nepipira zuen te dungganen he menge vahi nu is menge anak te menge hadì.

Ne ziyà te egkekewanan nu, edhithitindeg is egkehimu he rayna nu he midsun-ud te elahas he lunsey he vulawan he ebpun te Ofir.

¹⁰ Sikew is ed-esewaan te hadì, peminega nu is egkegiyen ku:

lipati nu en is menge emurè nu te inged wey is menge kezuzumahi nu,

¹¹ su utew ka nesuati te hadì tenged te kekempet nu.

Tehuza nu sikandin su egalen nu sikandin.

¹² Is menge meginged diyà te Tyre, ragkes en is utew menge sepian, ebegayan ke zan te menge azen su wey nu mepurung sikandan mesegipà.

¹³ Utew ka mekempet kenyan te seled te turugan nu.

Is bistu nu binurdahan te vulawan.

¹⁴ Idsun-ud diyà te kenikew is mekempet he visti nu ne ed-uwiten ka ziyà te hadì.

Ne is menge raga he edumahan diyà te kenikew edtinundug kenikew, su iyan sikandan avey nu.

¹⁵ Ne utew zekelà is kelipey niw zutun te kedseled niw ziyà te turugan dutun te hadì.

¹⁶ Mahal he Hadi, is menge kevuwazan nu he menge maama egkengehimu zaan he hadì he iring te menge kepuun dan.

Ne edhimuwen nu sikandan he menge pengulu te tivuuk he tanà.

¹⁷ Edhimuwen ku he kenè ka egkelipatan te langun he egkelapislapis he kevuwazan.

Umbe taman te taman is kedeliga kenikew te menge nasyun.

46

Duma Tew is Megbevayà

¹ Is Megbevayà iyan ebpengalang kenitew wey iyan ebegey kenitew te zesen.

Ne layun sikandin andam he edtavang emun timpu te kelised.

² Umbe, kenè kiw egkahandek minsan pa ke egkehuyung is tanà ne egkengetempag is menge vuntud ne egkengeulug diyà te zizalem te zagat,

³ minsan pa ke ebpurung ebpemagel is dagat he iyan igkengehuyung te menge vuntud.

⁴ Duen wahig he ebpekevegey te kelipey ziyà te inged te Megbevayà, kes segradu he ubpeey te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

⁵ Kayi he inged ed-ubpà is Megbevayà, umbe kenà heini egkezeetan.

Kenà edlanganlangan is Megbevayà para te kedadavang kayi he inged.

⁶ Egkengeheratan is menge nasyun; egkengehuyung is menge gin-hedian.

Tenged te kulehian te Megbevayà henduen be te egketunew en te kegkahandek is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁷ Duma tew is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem.

Iyan sikandin Megbevayà ni Jacob, ne iyan sikandin eputè tew.

⁸ Hengkayi kew, ahaa niw is menge bineelan te NENGAZEN, is egkengein-inuwan he menge vaal zin kayi te kelibutan.

⁹ Ibpeengked din is menge tebek kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

Ebpemedtien din is menge panà wey menge vangkew, ne idrapug din is menge kelasag.

¹⁰ Migkagi sikandan te, "Engked kew en he ebpetebtekà.
Ne kilelaa a keniyu is Megbevayà.

Ebentugen a te menge nasyun kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan."

¹¹ Duma tew is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem.

Iyan sikandin Megbevayà ni Jacob, ne iyan sikandin eputè tew.

47

Iyan is Megbevayà Hadi te Tivuuk he Kelibutan

¹ Sikiyu is langun he keet-etawan diyà te menge nasyun,
pelakpak kew wey ugyab kew te kedalig te Megbevayà he egkezumahan
te kelipey.

² Utew telehuzen is NENGAZEN he iyan kes Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.
Mekegegehem sikandin he hadi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

³ Edhimuwen din he iyan key edumala is menge tig-Israel te menge
nasyun.

⁴ Mibpili din is tanà he egkepengevilin dey, he iyan kes tanà he impe-
hivantug te pinelanggè din he si Jacob.

⁵ Dutun te kedhendiyà te Megbevayà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì, ed-
ugyab is menge etew te kegkelipey zan duma is kebpezaging te
menge vudyung.

⁶ Kanta kew te kedalig te Megbevayà.
Kanta kew te kedalig te hadi tew.

⁷ Su iyan is Megbevayà hadi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te menge kanta.

⁸ Ebpinuu sikandin diyà te segradu he pinuuwè din te kedhadì su
edhedian din is menge nasyun.

⁹ Edtigum is menge pengulu te menge nasyun duma is menge etew te
Megbevayà ni Abraham.

Su is menge pengulu te kelibutan gaked te Megbevayà.
Mezait iyan sikandin he edeligen.

48

Zion, is Inged te Megbevayà

¹ Mekegegehem is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew, ne ereg sikandin he
edeligen is diyà te inged din he iyan is Jerusalem he ziyà te segradu
he vuvungan din.

² Mekempet is ketikang kayi he vuvungan ne ebpekevegey te kelipey te
tivuuk he kelibutan.

Heini is segradu he Buvungan he Zion iyan inged te Mekegegehem he
Hadi.

³ Diyà is Megbevayà te melig-en he menge vahin te Jerusalem, ne
impeehè din en te menge meginged kayi he iyan sikandin eputè
dan.

⁴ Midtigum is menge hadi su edsurungen dan is Jerusalem.

⁵ Piru zuen dan naahà he ingkeinuinu zan;
nahandek dan ne mibpemelaguy zan.

⁶ Mibpengerker sikandan te kegkahandek wey kegkesekiti;

neiring sikandan te vahi he ebeliliten.

⁷ Midèdeetan sikandan te Megbevayà;

neiring sikandan te varku ziyà te Tarshish he nesugat te mevendes he keramag he ebpuun diyà te edsilaan.

⁸ Netudtulan key zà dengan te menge vaal te Megbevayà,
ne guntaan neehè dey en heini ziyà te inged te Megbevayè dey, he Mekegegehem he NENGAZEN.

Edlig-enan din heini he inged te taman te taman.

⁹ He Megbevayà, mibpurungan dey ngunngunua is gagew nu hein diyè key te seled te valey nu.

¹⁰ Ebentugen ka ne edeligen ka te menge etew seled te tivuuk he kelibutan,
tenged te mezeegen ka pinaagi te gehem nu.

¹¹ Egkelipey is menge meginged diyà te Zion wey is diyà te zuma pa he menge inged diyà te Juda,
tenged te metazeng he kedhukum nu.

¹² Menge tig-Israel, liguya niw is Zion ne vilanga niw is menge turi kayi.

¹³ Purungi niw ahaa is menge verengbeng wey is melig-en he menge vahin kayi te inged,

su para metudtul niw ziyà te edsunud he menge lapis te kevuwazan

¹⁴ he is Megbevayà he edsilbiyan tew guntaan iyan kes Megbevayè tew te wazà pidtemanan.

Iyan sikandin egiya kenitew te wazà pidtemanan.

49

Wazà Pulus te Kedsarig te Ketigeyunan

¹ Pemineg kew is langun he menge etew he ed-ubpà kayi te kelibutan,

² dekelà is dengeg din etawa kenà, sepihan etawa pubri.

³ Egkagi a te egkezumahan te ketau ne zekelà is pulsus te ked-isip-isip ku.

⁴ Ebpemineg a te menge erubasa ne idseysey ku is menge kehulugan dan,
dutun te edtukar a te alpa.

⁵⁻⁶ Minsan ke egkehitarù is bangkit,

ne minsan ke edligrayan a te lalung wey limbungan he menge etew he ed-sarig wey ebpahambug tenged te azen dan, ne kenà a egkahandek.

⁷ Is etew kenà ebpekehimu he ebayad diyà te Megbevayà para kenè en sikandin mebpatey.

⁸ Su geina te utew mahal is untung,

ne minsan sengemenu kezekelà ne kenà ereg he ibayad

⁹ para meuyag is etew te wazà pidtemanan ne kenè en mebpatey.

¹⁰ Su netuenan en te langun he minsan is uluwanen he etew ne ebpmatey, iring din daan sikan is menge tulebung wey menge taleng.

Ne emun ebpematey zan en igketagak dan dà is menge ketigeyunan dan diyà te zuma.

¹¹ Is menge leveng dan iyan en baley zan te wazà pidtemanan.

Ne zutun sikandan ebpekeubpà te taman te taman, minsan pa ke zuen
dan tanà hein uuyag dan pa.

¹² Minsan ke sepihan is etew ne ebpmatey gihapun iring te uyagen etawa leew.

¹³Iyan heini egkepeveyaan te menge etew he edsarig te keugelingen dan wey sikan is ebpekeuyun te egkegiyen dan.

¹⁴Netendek en is kebpatey zan iring te menge kerehidu.

Ne is kemetayen iyan egiya kandan pehendiyà te penlevengà, iring te ed-elima he iyan egiya te menge kerehidu.

Emun egkepawà, egkeveyveyaan sikandan duen te menge etew he midtinazeng.

Egkengeredak is nemematey.

Iyan en egkehimu he ubpeey zan, is leveng.

¹⁵Piru siak mulà, edlibriyen a te Megbevayà te gehem te kemetayen, su egkuwaan e zin.

¹⁶Kenè ka mesina ke edsepian is duma,

wey emun egkeumanan pa is ketigeyunan te pemilya zan.

¹⁷Su kenè dan heeyan egkeuwit emun ebpatey zan en; is ketigeyunan dan kenè dan egkeuwit diyà te leveng.

¹⁸Dutun te uuyag pa sikandan, ne iyan ked-isipa zan te keugelingen dan he midtuvazan sikandan te Megbevayà,

ne edeligen sikandan te menge etew tenged te kegkemeuswagen dan,

¹⁹iyan, ebpekaamur gihapun sikandan te menge kepuun dan he nemematey en,

diyà te lugar he kenè dan en ebpekevulug ebpekaahà te merayag.

²⁰Is sepian he etew he wazè din kedsavut, ebpatey he iring te menge langgam.

50

Is Hustu he Ked-azap

¹ Is NENGAZEN he iyan kes mekegegehem he Megbevayà, ebpekidlag wey ebpengumew te menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

² Ed-anlag sikandin he ebpun diyà te Zion, he iyan kes inged he wazà kurang te kekempet din.

³ Ne ebpekeuma is Megbevayà he ebpetuus, su zijà te egkehunaan din duen egkereggreg he hapuy, ne zijà te ebpekeliguy kandin ne zuen bagyu.

⁴ Ed-umawen din is langit wey is kelibutan su ibpepirma zin te ked-hukumi zin te menge etew zin.

⁵ Egkagi sikandin te, "Tiguma niw kayi te kediey is metinumanen he menge etew ku he mibaal te kedpekid-uyun kedì pinaagi te kebpermuhat."

⁶ Ebphayag is langit he metazeng is Megbevayà, su iyan sikandin edhukum.

⁷ Migkagi pa is Megbevayà te,

"Sikiyu is menge etew ku, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku.

Iyan a Megbevayà, kes Megbevayà he iyan ed-ezapen niw;

iyan a ebpenistigus te ebpekesugat keniyu te menge tig-Israel.

⁸ Wazè ku sikiyu zewaya te menge kebpemuhat niw, etawa menge pemuhat he edtutungen he layun niw ibpemuhat.

⁹ Piru wazè ku kinehenglana is menge tudu he vaka niw wey menge kambing niw.

¹⁰ Su kediey is langun he langgam:

is menge langgam diyà te ketelunan,
 is menge vaka ziyà te linibu he menge vuvungan,
¹¹ is menge tagbis diyà te menge vuvungan,
 wey is menge langgam diyà te vevesukà.
¹² Angin ke egkevitil a, ne kenà a ebuyù te keenen diyà te keniyu,
 su kediey is tivuuk he kelibutan wey is langun he tagù din.
¹³ Kenè ku man egkeenen is usa zuen te tudu he vaka he ibpemuhat niw,
 ne kenè ku zaan ed-inumen is lengesa zuen te menge kambing.
¹⁴ Siak, is Utew Lavew he Megbevayè niw, iyan egkesuatan ku he
 ibpemuhat niw kedì is:
 kebpeselamat wey is kettumana niw te menge pesarig niw kedì.
¹⁵ Umawa a keniyu te timpu te kelised
 su edlibriyen ku sikiyu,
 ne zutun edeligen a keniyu.”
¹⁶ Egkagi mulà is Megbevayà diyà te lalung he menge etew te,
 “Wazè niw ketenged te kegkagi zuen te menge sugù ku wey kebekid-
 uyun ku.
¹⁷ Egkeepesan niw is menge penurù ku;
 wazè niw segipaa is menge lalag ku.
¹⁸ Emun ebpekeehè kew te tekawen ne ebpekid-emigu kew kandin,
 wey ebpekidrerempungen kew zaan te menge mengungumpadi.
¹⁹ Mezaat is ebpenggegyen niw ne utew zà melemu ziyà te keniyu is
 kedarutarù.
²⁰ Layun mezaat is menge lalag niw mehitenged te menge suled niw.
²¹ Ne hein mibeelan niw heini is langun, wazè ku sikiyu dewaya;
 umbe kunaan niw ke iring a keniyu.
 Piru guntaan, edewayen ku sikiyu ne ibpeehè ku keniyu he utew kew
 lalung.
²² Peminega niw heini, sikiyu is nenglipat te Megbevayà,
 su emun kenà, edezeetan ku sikiyu ne wazà ebpekelibri keniyu.
²³ Is ebpemuhat kayi te kedì te kebpeselamat ebegey kedi te zengeg,
 ne edlibriyen ku sikan is ebpekeventayan din he kenà sikandin meke-
 vaal te mezaat.”

51

Kebuyù te Pesaylu ziyà te Megbevayà

- ¹ He Megbevayè ku, kehizuwi a kenikew tenged te kebmahala nu kedì. Iawè nu is menge salè ku tenged te zekelà he hizu nu kedì.
- ² Lùlui nu is kegkezaat ku;
 lumpiyuwi a te menge salè ku.
- ³ Su langun he timpu ed-isipen ku wey ed-engkenen ku is menge salè ku.
- ⁴ Diyè e zà te kenikew mekesalà.
 Mibeelan ku is menge vaal he mid-isip nu he mezaat.
 Umbe hustu is menge lalag nu he ebpekesugat kedì.
 Utew hustu is kedhukumi nu kediey.
- ⁵ Lalung a wey mekesesalà a puun pa te kegkeetew ku.
- ⁶ Iyan egkesuatan nu is ebpun te keputian te atey he meheget wey
 tinutuuwà he ked-ul-ulaha te hustu;
 umbe penurua a su wey a mehimu he uluwanen.

⁷ Iawè nu is menge salè ku su wey a melumpiyuwi;
lùlui a su wey a mebmeputì.

⁸ Ipegezam nu kediey is kelipey wey kegalew,
para zuen ku gihapun kelipey minsan pa te henduen te edrupeten nu is
menge tulan ku.

⁹ Iawè nu is menge salè ku;
penasa nu is langun he kelelalung ku.

¹⁰ He Megbevayè ku, lumpiyuwi nu is gehinawa ku,
ne begayi a te vegu wey mepezumdumahan he gehinawa.

¹¹ Kena a kenikew segsega puun te etuvangan nu,
ne kenè nu iawà kayi te kediey is wagas he Mulin-ulìn nu.

¹² Ilikù nu kayi te kediey sikan is kelipey he nesegazan ku hein midlibri a
kenikew.

Ne vegayi a te metinumanen he gehinawa.

¹³ Ne zutun ibpenurù ku is menge paagi nu ziyà te menge mekesesalà su
para mekelikù sikandan diyà te kenikew.

¹⁴ He Megbevayà he menluluwas ku, libriya a te salè ku he iyan is
kedhimatey,*

ne ebpekezaging a is edtudtul te kedlibriya nu kedi.

¹⁵ Nengazen, tevangi a kenikew su wey a mekekagi te menge lalag he
idalig kenikew,

ne edeligen ku sikew.

¹⁶ Kenè nu igkesuat is menge pemuhat,

ne minsan pa ke ebpemuhat a ziyà te kenikew te pemuhat he edtutun-
gen, ne kenè nu heini igkelipey.

¹⁷ Is pemuhat he ebpekevegey kenikew te kelipey, Megbevayè ku, iyan is
kenà kebpelavew wey is ked-iniyugi te menge salà.

Ne iyan heini he kelasi te pemuhat edewaten nu.

¹⁸ He Megbevayè ku, tuvazi nu is Zion, he iyan is inged he Jerusalem su
igkelipey nu is kebaal kayi.

Umana nu venguna sikan is menge verengbeng kayi.

¹⁹ Ne zutun igkelipey nu human is hustu he menge pemuhat, ragkes en
is menge pemuhat he ed-eminen edtutunga.

Ne ibpemuhat en maan is tudu he menge vaka ziyà te pemuhatà he
zutun ka ebpemuhata.

52

Is Kedhukum wey is Hizu te Megbevayà

¹ Sikiyu is mekegegehem he menge etew,
maan is ibpehivantug niw is kelelalung niw?

Kenè be layun kew ebpurungi te Megbevayà?

² Ebpelenuwan niw is igkezeeti te zuma he etew.

Is menge zilè niw ne iring te megarang he kutsilyu su ebpekepalì te
gehinawa te zuma.

Kedlimbung is layun niw ed-ul-ulaha.

³ Dekelà diyà te gehinawa niw is mezaat kenà is meupiya,

* **51:14** libriya ... kedhimatey: *etawa*, libriya a su wey a kenà ebpatay.

ne ibpelavi niw is kedlalag te tarù kenà te kedlalag te tutuu.

⁴ Sikiyu is menge limbungan, utew niw igkesuat is kebpesekiti niw te zuma pinaagi te menge lalag niw.

⁵ Siguradu he edzeetan kew te Megbevayà te wazà pidtemanan.

Edekepen kew zin ne eguyuzen kew zin pehendiyà te gawas te valey niw. Ne edhewien din is untung niw.

⁶ Egkaahà heini te menge metazeng, ne egkeinuinu sikandan.

Ne ed-engit sikandan is egkagi te,

⁷ "Ahaa niw is menge etew he kenà edsarig te Megbevayà he melig-en pezem he eputè dan.

Su iyan dan edserigan is mahabet he menge azen dan,

ne mid-iseg is kegkemekegegehem dan pinaagi te kedezaat dan te zuma he etew."

⁸ Piru siak mulà egkeiring a te kayu he ulibu he ziyà meketuvù te valey te Megbevayà.

Edserigan ku is kebmahala zin kedì te wazà pidtemanan.

⁹ He Megbevayè ku, ebpeselamatan ku sikew te taman te taman tenged te mibeelan nu.

Edsarig a kenikew su ebpurungan nu is metinumanen he menge etew nu.

53

Is Ikezaat te menge Etew

(Menge Salmo 14)

¹ Diyà te gehinawa te menge tulebung egkagi sikandan te, "Wazà Megbevayà!"

Pudu sikandan lalung ne utew mezaat is menge vaal zan.

Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebaal te meupiya.

² Puun te langit edtengtengan te Megbevayà is keet-etawan, su edsusiyen din ke zuen be nekesavut te tutuu wey ke zuen be midangep diyà te kandin.

³ Is langun mid-awà diyà te Megbevayà ne pudu memezaat is ulaula zan. Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebaal te meupiya.

⁴ Wazè be metueni kayi te lalung he menge etew is menge vaal zan? Netuenan dan heini!

Ebpegpegesen dan is menge amurè ku te inged wey zan mekeselapì he iring dà sikandan te edsupal te keenen,

ne kenà sikandan ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà.

⁵ Piru egkengeheratan sikandan.

Egkegezam dan is kegkahandek he wazè dan pa keenu mesegazi, su ibpeyapat te Megbevayà is menge tulan dan.

Sikandan is menge edsuring kenyu te menge tig-Israel, ebpeel-elezan niw sikandan,

su inselikwey sikandan te Megbevayà.

⁶ Deyzey ke ebpekeume en is edlibri te Israel he ebpuun diyà te Zion.

Ulew ebmelipayen is menge tig-Israel he menge etew te Megbevayà, emun idlikù din en is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dan.

54

Is Megbevayà iyan Edtavang

- ¹ He Megbevayà, libriya a;
pinaagi te gehem nu, petueni nu he wazè ku salà.
² Peminega nu is menge kebpengemuyù ku
³ su zuen menge lumelengyawà he midsurung kedì su edhimetayan e
zan.
Menge mesipala sikandan ne wazè dan mekekilala kenikew.
⁴ Kenà a egkezuwazuwa he sikel is Megbevayè ku, ne iyan ka edtavang
kediey.
Iyan ka, Nengazen, sendigè ku.
⁵ Berakat he medlikù diyà te menge kuntada ku is menge pesipala zan.
He Megbevayà dèdeeti nu sikandan tenged te kebmetinumanen nu.
⁶ NENGAZEN, ebpemuhat a ziyà te kenikew te pemuhat he kineugelingen
he suat.
Edeligen ku sikel su iyan haazà meupiya.
⁷ Su ibpelinkawas a kenikew te langun he kelised ku,
ne egkeehè ku is kegkezeega te menge kuntada ku.

55

Ked-ampù te Etew he Midseligkep te Emigu Zin

- ¹ He Megbevayà, peminega nu is ked-ampù ku;
segipaa nu is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew.
² Peminega a ne tevaka a.
Egkeliveg ad te kegkesemuki ku.
³ Egkegiyagiya a te kebpenhulgà wey kebpendaagdaag te lalung he menge
kuntada ku.
Su edsinemukan e zan wey edumutan tenged te kegkepeuki zan kedì.
⁴ Utew subra is kebpekehuyab te kumeng ku su nahandek a te
kemetayen.
⁵ Egkerkeren ad te kegkahandek ku, su utew subra is kegkeherati ku.
⁶ Ke vè e zà merepatik ne edlayang e en su ebpen-ahà a te egkehimelayan
ku.
⁷ Edlayang a pezem pehendiyà te meziyù he sibsivayan ne zutun a ed-
ubpà.
⁸ Egaanggaan a ebpen-ahà te egkeelesan ku
su wey a kenà meturedu te menge kuntada ku he egkepauk kedì
su iring is pauk dan te utew mevendes he vagyu.
⁹ Nengazen, dèdeeti nu is menge kuntada ku;
gurigawa nu is menge isip dan su wey zan kenà meuyun.
Su neehè ku is kebpsipala wey kebpetebekà te menge etew ziyà te
inged.
¹⁰ Maandew wey mezukilem egkehitavù heini ziyà te minsan hendei
zutun te inged.
Nepenù te kelelalung wey kesamuk haazà is inged.
¹¹ Minsan hendei zutun ne zuen kelelalung wey kebpendezaat,
ne kenè en egkeengked is kebpendaagdaag wey kebpenlimbung diyà te
menge kelesada.
¹² Ke và ku zà kuntada is ed-insultu kedì ne egkaantus ku heini.
Ke và ku zà ukag is ebpendezeisey kedì ne egkelikayan ku sikandin.
¹³ Piru utew ku emigu is mid-insultu kedì su zuma ku wey neked-iring
key.

¹⁴ Dengan utew key teleemigu,
ne ebpezumehè key is edhendiyà te valey te Megbevayà duma te maha-
bet pa he menge etew.

¹⁵ Berakat he medtik-ew mebpematey is menge kuntada ku.
Berakat he evelenga sikandan te penlevengà minsan uuyag dan pa.
Su ziyà te kandan is kelelalung wey ziyè daan te menge ubpeey zan.

¹⁶ Piru ebuyù a mulà te tavang diyà te NENGAZEN he Megbevayà
ne edlibriyen e zin.
¹⁷ Meselem, meudtu, wey mezukilem ebpekeriklamu a zuma is kedag-es
ne ebpeminegen e zin.

¹⁸ Edluwasen e zin te ebpekekaid kedi te kebpekidtebek ku,
minsan mahabet is ebpekigkuntada kedi.

¹⁹ Is Megbevayà he edhadì te wazà pidtemanan ebpeminegen e zin,
ne ebpekevevaan din is menge kuntada ku.

Heini sikandan ne wazà kegkevegu te kineiya zan, wey wazè dan ked-
tahud te Megbevayà.

²⁰ Is emigu ku te nehuna he timpu nekigkuntada te menge emigu zin;
wazè din tumana is menge pesarig din.

²¹ Menayù wey meupiya is kebpengagikagi zin,
iyan, duen bes kedumut diyà te gehinawa zin,
ne ibmesakit te gehinawa is menge lalag din,
su iring heini te megarang he ispada.

²² Isarig nu ziyà te NENGAZEN is igkeseeng nu,
ne edtevangan ke zin.

Kenà egkehimu he ebpsesegdanen din is menge metazeng te minsan
hengkey he timpu.

²³ Piru is menge teremunù wey menge limbungan idtimbag din diyà te
mezalem he lugar te menge minatey, dutun te kenè pa sikandan
edliwezeenan.

Piru siak mulà, edsarig a te Megbevayà.

56

Ampù he Egkezumahan te Kedsarig te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayà, kehizuwi a kenikew,
su edsurungen a te menge kuntada ku.

Layun e zan edresaya.

² Layun a edsurga te menge kuntada ku.

Utw Lavew he Megbevayà, mahabet is egkuntada kediey.

³ Emun ebpekegezam a te kegkahandek, ne edsarig a ziyà te kenikew.

⁴ He Megbevayà, edeligen ku sikew tenged te penaad nu.

Kenà a egkahandek su edsarig a kenikew.

Wazà etew he ebpekezezaat kedi.

⁵ Layun ibpesuwey te menge kuntada ku is menge lalag ku.

Layun dan ebpelanu te kedezaat kedi.

⁶ Ed-eles-eles dan edtigum,

ne ebentayan dan is langun he ebeelan ku su iyan tuyù dan is ked-himetayi zan kedi.

⁷ He Megbevayà, kenè nu itugut he mekelikey sikandan te silut tenged te kelelalung dan.

Dèdeeti nu sikandan tenged te pauk nu kandan.

⁸ Netuenan nu is menge keseengan ku.

Edtentenuzan nu is menge timpu he zutun nekesinegew a.

Kenè be inlista nu heini ziyà te libru nu?

⁹ He Megbevayà, dutun te ked-umawa ku kenikew ebpemekelaguy is menge kuntada ku.

Nesegazan ku heini tenged te edlevanan a kenikew te Megbevayè ku.

¹⁰ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, edeligen ku sikew tenged te saad nu.

¹¹ Kenà a egkahandek su edsarig a kenikew.

Wazà etew he ebpekezeaat kedi.

¹² Edtumanen ku, Megbevayè ku, is pesarig ku kenikew.

Ibpemuhat ku is pemuhat te kebpeselamat kenikew.

¹³ Su midlibri a kenikew te kemetayen,

ne wazè nu mehimuwa he mezaag a,

su wey a mekepengungubpaan diyà te etuvangan nu, Megbevayà, te kebpengungubpaan he merayag.

57

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Kehizuwì a, Megbevayè ku, su ziyà a te kenikew med-aput,

iring a te pispis te tagbis he ebpelekup te iney zin.

Ed-aput a ziyà te kenikew taman te wazè en bangkit.

² Ed-umew a ziyà te kenikew te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, iyan ka edtuman te mibpeleyagan nu kediey.

³ Puun te langit ebpekeuma is tavang nu te kedlibri kediey.

Ebpeel-elezan nu is menge etew he edsurung kediey.

Ibpeehè nu is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu para kediey.

⁴ Edliguyan a te menge kuntada ku he iring te menge erimaung he andam he edawi te etew.

Is menge ngipen dan iyan is menge vangkew wey menge vesut te panà.

Is menge zilè dan iyan is megarang he menge ispada.

⁵ Ipeehehè nu, Megbevayè ku, is kegkemekegehem nu ziyà te langit wey kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁶ Nesseeng a su edlitagen a te menge kuntada ku.

Ne mibangbang daan sikandan te para egkeulugan ku, piru iyan sikandan neulug duen.

⁷ Edsarig a ziyà te kenikew Megbevayè ku.

Egkanta a te kanta he idalig kenikew.

⁸ Ed-enew a emun egkeriwaswas en, ne ed-endamen ku is gehinawa ku wey is menge gelemiten ku te keddruk he zuen menge kuwirdas su para egkegamit ku te kedalig kenikew.

⁹ Edeligen ku sikew, Nengazen, diyà te teliwazà te menge etew.

Egkentahan ku sikew ziyà te teliwazà te keet-etawan diyà te senge nenasyun.

¹⁰ Su is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu ne kenà egkesukud;

metikang pa heini te langit.

¹¹ Ipeehè nu NENGAZEN is kegkemekegegehem nu ziyà te langit wey kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

58

Egkezeetan is menge Lalung

¹ Sikiyu is menge pengulu, metazeng be is kedhukum niw te menge etew?

² Kenà! Su iyan niw zà ed-isipen is kebaal te mezaat.

Ebpelebleviyan niw is menge etew ziyà te inged niw.

³ Is menge lalung, ebpekeziyan dan is Megbevayà ne edtarùtarù dan puun pa te kegkeetew zan.

⁴⁻⁵ Mevisa sikandan iring te menge uled.

Iring sikandan te zurepu he kenà ebpemineg te lageng te metau he ebmansu te uled.

⁶ He NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, iawè nu is kebpekegaga zan te kebpendezaat he iring te edsepù ka te ngipen te menge erimaung.

⁷ Mahanew pezem sikandan iring te wahig he egkemezahan,

ne emun ebbpanà sikandan, ne kenè dan pezem mekeigù.

⁸ Meiring pezem sikandan te tuwey he egkaapug,
etawa vatà he neranran he wazè en mekevulug mekaahà te merayag.

⁹ Dezeeti nu sikandan, batà etawa megurang. Dezeeti sikandan he megaan pa te ed-initen he ziniyun he edtevunan te menge zezeisey he kayu.

¹⁰ Egkelipey is menge metazeng emun egkeehè dan he edsilutan nu is menge lalung ne ebpematey sikandan.

¹¹ Dutun ebpekekagi is menge etew te,

“Tutuu iyan he zuen suhul te menge metazeng;

ne zuen Megbevayà he edhukum te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.”

59

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà he Ebpekesugat te menge Mezaat

¹ He Megbevayà, libriya a te kedezaat kedi te menge kuntada ku;

iyan ka metau he kenà a mekeizi te menge etew he egkuntada kedi.

² Libriya a te kegkaid te lalung he menge etew he ebpemehimatey.

³ NENGAZEN, ahaa nu man, mid-eyanan e zan,

su edhimetayan e zan minsan pa te wazà a mekesalà diyà te kandan.

⁴⁻⁵ Wazà neveelan ku he salà, piru andam sikandan he ed-surung kedi.

He NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, Megbevayà te Israel,
segipaa ad ne tevangi ad guntaan.

Siluti nu en is menge etew he wazà medtuu kenikew.

Kenè nu ikehizu is menge seligkep.

⁶ Ebpemenlikù dan ke egkesakep en is iring te asu he ebpemehiniger he edliguyliguy te inged.

⁷ Peminega nu is ebpenggegiyen dan;

memesakit heini he iring te ispada.

Egkagi pa sikandan te, “Wazà ebpekezineg kenami.”

⁸ Piru ed-engitan nu zà sikandan, NENGAZEN.

Ed-un-undahan nu zà sikandan is wazà medtuu kenikew.

⁹ He Megbevayà, iyan ka zesen ku;

edtagad a kenikew su ziyà a layun te kenikew edangep,

¹⁰ ne iyan ka Megbevayà he mibmahal kedì.

Iyan ka huna kedì ne ipeehè nu kedì is kegkezaaga te menge kuntada ku.

¹¹ Piru hunaa nu sikandan resaya ne human nu himetayi

su para kenà egkelipatan te menge etew ku is paagi nu te kedsilut te menge kuntada nu.

He NENGAZEN he iyan layun ebpengalang kenami, tezina nu wey zèdeeti nu is menge kuntada ku pinaagi te gehem nu.

¹² Edhimu sikandan te salà pinaagi te ebpengegiyan dan,

umbe verakat he iyan mekeutel kandan is kegkemepelevawen dan.

Ebprenrawak dan wey edtarùtarù,

¹³ umbe tenged te pauk nu kandan, dèdeeti nu sikandan taman te egkepurung sikandan egkahanew.

Ne zutun egketuenan te keet-etawan kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan he iyan ka hadì te Israel.

¹⁴ Emun mezukilem ebpemenlikù is menge kuntada ku he iring te asu he ebpemehiniger he edliguyliguy te inged.

¹⁵ Iring sikandan te asu he edliguyliguy su ebpen-ahà te egkekaan din, ne egngesnges emun kenà egkabantey.

¹⁶ Iyan, siak mulà, egkanta a mehitenged te gehem nu.

Kada meselem ebpekezaging a is egkanta mehitenged te gagew nu.

Su geina te ziyà a layun te kenikew edangep ne iyan ka ebpengelintau para wazà mezaat he egkehitaravù kedì emun timpu te kelised.

¹⁷ He Megbevayà, iyan ka ebegey kedì te zesen;

egkanta a te menge idalig kenikew,

su iyan ka eputè ku, is Megbevayà he mibmahal kedì.

60

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayà, mid-engkezan key kenikew ne ketau nu is kegkezaaga kenami.

Nepeukan key kenikew, ne guntaan segipaa key en.

² Midhuyung nu wey impeveka nu is tanà he Israel,

iyan, guntaan edhangyù a ziyà te kenikew he purungi nu en heini su hapit en egketempag.

³ Sikami is menge etew nu ibpepurung key kenikew ibpaantus.

Ebpekeziregdireg key en he henduen be te midlangut key kenikew te vinu.

⁴ Piru sikami is edtahud kenikew, ebpetezeenan key kenikew

su wey key mekelikekey te vesut te panà te menge kuntada.

⁵ Luwasa key pinaagi te gehem nu.

Tevaka nu is menge kebpengemuyù dey su para melibri key is menge minahal nu.

⁶ He Megbevayà, migkagi ka ziyà te valey nu te,

“Ebpekezaag a; ebehinen ku is Shekem wey is Sugud he Sucot ne ibpe-megey ku ziyà te menge etew ku.

⁷ Kediey is Gilead wey is Manase.

Is Efraim iyan menlelavan ku,

ne is Juda iyan perezumala ku.

- 8 Ne suluguen ku mulà is Moab ne ed-engkenen ku is Edom.
 Ne idsegawayan ku is kegkezeega ku te Filistia.”
- 9 Hentei is ed-uwit kedì diyà te Edom wey ziyà te inged kayi he mibpeliguyan te menge verengbeng?
- 10 Kenè be iyan ka, is Megbevayà he midselikwey kenami he wazè en meduma te menge sundaru zey?
- 11 Tevangi key te kebpekidtebek te menge kuntada zey,
 su kenà ebppulus is tavang te etew.
- 12 He Megbevayà, ebpekezaag key pinaagi te tavang nu,
 su iyan ka ebpekezaag te menge kuntada.

61

Ampù para te Kebpelavan te Megbevayà

- 1 He Megbevayà, peminega nu is ked-umew ku,
 peminega nu is ked-ampù ku.
- 2 Puun dini te meziyù he lugar ebpengumew a kenikew su neewaan ad te perateng.
 Uwita a kenikew ziyà te lugar he wazà duen ebpekekaid,
 3 su iyan ka pengalang ku;
 iring ka te turi he iyan kenà ibpekeseled te menge kuntada ziyà te inged.
- 4 Ipeubpà a ziyà te valey nu te wazà pidtemanan.
 Ipaaput a ziyà te kenikew iring te kebpeeputa te tagbis te menge pispis din pinaagi te kedlekupi zin kandan.
- 5 Su nezineg nu, Megbevayè ku, is menge penaad ku kenikew,
 ne mibegayan a kenikew te menge vutang he ibegey nu ziyà te menge etew he edtahud kenikew.
- 6 Pekelugeyaza nu is untung te hadì ne ipahadì nu seled te wazà pidtemanan pinaagi te kegkehimu he hadì te menge kevuwazan din.
- 7 Berakat he medhadì sikandin te wazà pidtemanan he iyan ka eduma kandin, is Megbevayà.
 Levani nu sikandin tenged te gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu.
- 8 Ne zutun layun a egkanta te kedalig kenikew,
 ne layun ku edtumana is menge penaad ku kenikew.

62

Edsarig te Kedlavan te Megbevayà

- 1 Diyè e zà te Megbevayà ebpekehimeley,
 ne ebpuun diyà te kandin is kelibriyanan ku.
- 2 Iyan sikandin endilungè ku wey menluluwas ku.
 Iyan sikandin eputè ku, umbe kenà a egkezeetan.
- 3 Sikiyu is langun he menge kuntada ku, sengemenu kelugayad is kedu-lunga niw kedsurunga kediey te kedezaat kedì?
 Iring a te verengbeng he egketempag en wey te kudal he midsulad en.
- 4 Egkesuatan a keniyu te ebpaawà puun te metikang he ketengdanan ku.
 Ne igkelipey niw is kedtarùtarù.
 Meupiya uvag is menge lalag niw kayi te kedì piru ziyà te gehinawa niw ebpenrewakan a keniyu.
- 5 Diyè ku zà te Megbevayà egkaangken is kebpekehimeley ku su ibpeper-ateng e zin.
- 6 Iyan dà sikandin endilungè ku wey menluluwas ku.

Iyan sikandin eputè ku, umbe kenà a egkezeetan.

⁷ Iyan is Megbevayà edilibri kedì wey ebegey kedì te zengeg.

Iyan sikandin melig-en he endilungè ku he edlavan kedì.

⁸ Sikiyu is menge etew te Megbevayà,
sarig kew kandin te langun he timpu!

Kegiya niw ziyà te kandin is langun he igkegiyagiya niw
su iyan sikandin kelasag tew.

⁹ Is menge etew, dungganen man etawa kenà, ne kenà egkeserigan.

Neked-iring dà he wazà puls; emun edtimbangen sikandan ne edhuna
pa sikandan he mahagkap te keramag.

¹⁰ Kenè kew medsarig te kebpenelikgep te azen.

Kenè niw peretenga is keupiyaanan pinaagi te kebpenakew.

Minsan edekelè pa is ketigeyunan niw, ne kenè niw heini serigi.

¹¹ Layun ku en egkezineg he egkagi is Megbevayà te kandin is gehem wey
is gagew.

¹² Kenà duwazuwa he ebelesan te Nengazen is menge etew sumalà is
mibeelan dan.

63

Is Kebpengenduya te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayà, iyan ka Megbevayè ku, ne meselem pa utew ne edangep
e en diyà te kenikew.

Ke và ke zà wahig ne egkemezahan a kenikew.

Iring te ziyà a te memaza he tanà he wazà duen wahig.

² Neehè ku is kegkemekegegehem nu wey kegketelehuzen nu ziyà te valey
nu.

³ Edeligen ku sikew su is gagew nu edhuna pa he mahal kenà is untung.

⁴ Ebpeselamatan ku sikew te kemulu e pa uuyag.

Ibayew ku is menge velad ku te ked-ampù diyà te kenikew.

⁵ Egkekuntintu a iring te etew he nahantey te gastu.

Ne ed-ugyab a is egkelipey he edalig kenikew.

⁶ Ne zutun te kedithizegè ku ne edtentenuzan ku sikew.

Ebpurungan ku sikew ed-is-isipa te tivuuk he kezukileman,

⁷ su iyan ka midtavang kedi.

Ne ed-ugyab a te kegkelipey zutun te kebpeeputa nu kedì diyà te kenikew
he iring te kedlekupi te tagbis te menge pispis din.

⁸ Mid-uvey a ziyà te kenikew, ne migewezañ a kenikew su para kenà a
mekeizi.

⁹ Is egkesuat he edhimatey kedì ne ziyà ebpekepevayà te ubpeey te
menge minatey.

¹⁰ Ebpematey sikandan te tebek, ne is menge lawa zan egkeenen te leew
he menge asu.

¹¹ Egkelipey is hadì tenged te midhimu te Megbevayà diyà te kandin.

Egkelipey zaan is langun he ebpenangdù diyà te Megbevayà.

Piru ibpetiem mulà te Megbevayà is menge teruen.

64

Is Silut te menge Lalung

1 He Megbevayà, peminega nu is riklamu ku.
 Tipigi nu is untung ku su midhulgà a te menge kuntada ku.
 2 Iyan ka metau he kenà medlampus is mezaat he planu kedì te grupu te
 menge lalung.
 3 Mesakit is kebpengagikagi zan, iring te ispada wey vala te panà.
 4 Utew zà melemu ziyà te kandan is kegkagi te mesakit he lalag diyà te
 menge etew he wazà duen igkesawey,
 ne wazè en kegkahandek dan te kegkagi kayi.
 5 Ebpehinghinggatè dan te kebaal te mezaat he pelanu.
 Ne ebpelenuwan dan ke hendei zan idlitag is menge litag dan.
 Ke sikandan te, "Wazà ebpekaahà kayi."
 6 Mibpelanu zan te mezaat ne ke sikandan te,
 "Utew meupiya is pelanu tew."
 Kenè egketegkad is isip wey gehinawa te etew.
 7 Iyan, ebpenaan sikandan te Megbevayà,
 ne egketik-ew zà sikandan egkengetiyuk.
 8 Edezeetan sikandan te Megbevayà tenged te ebpengegyen dan.
 Is langun he ebpekaahà kandan ne ebpemenggemenggemen te kedsudì
 kandan.
 9 Ne zutun egkengahandek is langun he menge etew.
 Ne egngunngunuun dan is mibpemeelan te Megbevayà,
 ne edtudtulen dan haazà.
 10 Egkelipey wey edalig te NENGAZEN is langun he menge metazeng
 tenged te mibeelan din,
 ne ebuyù dan he kelesagi zin sikandan.

65

Kedalig wey Kebpeselamat

1 He Megbevayà, ereg ka he edeligen dey ziyà te Zion!
 Ne edtumanen dey is penangdù dey kenikew.
 2 Is langun he menge etew ed-uvvey ziyà te kenikew su edtevaken nu is
 menge kebpengemuyù dan.
 3 Minsan mahabet is menge salè dey, ebpeseyluwen key gihapun kenikew.
 4 Deyzey is etew he mibpilì nu wey midhinggaat nu he ziyà med-uprà te
 valey nu.
 Diyà te valey nu he iyan kes segradu he ubpeey nu egkeveyangan key te
 meupiya he menge vutang.
 5 He Megbevayà he menluluwas dey,
 edtevaken key kenikew pinaagi te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal he
 mibeelan nu te kedlibriya nu kenami.
 Iyan ka ebpekevegey te keupiyaanan te menge etew kayi te tivuuk he
 kelibutan.
 6 Mekegegehem ka, ne pinaagi te kegkemekegegehem nu insavuk nu is
 menge vuntud.
 7 Ibpeengked nu is rekabù te menge vagel wey kegurub te menge etew.
 8 Minsan sikan is diyà ebpemen-uprà te meziyù ne nengahandek
 kenikew,
 tenged te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.
 Ebpekeugyab te kegkelipey is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan
 tenged kenikew.

⁹ Ed-etimanen nu is tanà wey ebpeuzanan nu,
ne midhimu nu he mekevegey te sebpet.

He Megbevayà, is menge wahig nu kenà egkemezahan,
ne ebegayan nu te sebpet is menge etew.

Id-andam nu is tanà he uuzaran.

¹⁰ Ebpeuzanan nu is ineradu he tanà taman te ebmeyunek heini,
ne edtuvazan nu is nenuvù he menge pinemula.

¹¹ Edhimuwen nu he zekelà is menge abut emun tiragun.

Is langun he menge lugar he egkepeveyaan nu ne ebpekaangken te
zekelà he uzar.

¹² Is menge penebtavà diyà te sibsivayan ne zekelà is memeilem he
sagbet duen;

is menge vuvungan henduen be te menge etew he egkengelihey.

¹³ Is menge penebtavà neeneb te menge ebpemenabtab;

is menge sugud neeneb te menge trigu.

Heini he menge lugar henduen be te menge etew he ebpemen-ugyab
wey ebpemenganta te kegkelipey.

66

Kedalig wey Kebpeselamat

¹ Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan,
ugyab kew ziyà te Megbevayà te kegkelipey.

² Kanta kew te kedalig kandin.

Ivegey niw kandin is dengeg pinaagi te kedeliga niw kandin.

³ Kegiyi niw sikandin te, “He Megbevayà, utew iyan egkein-inuwi is
menge vaal nu.

Tenged te zekelà he gehem nu nekeluhud diyà te etuvangan nu is menge
kuntada nu.

⁴ Is langun he menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, ed-azap dan
kenikew.

Ne egkanta zan te kedalig kenikew.”

⁵ Hendini kew, ehaà niw is egkengein-inuwan he mibpemeelan te Meg-
bevayà diyà te menge etew.

⁶ Nekehipanew is menge kepuun tew ziyà te zagat,
su mibpengelinteuan din he meluwis is dagat su wey mekelepew is
tanà;

ne umbe edlipey kiw.

⁷ Edhadì sikandin te wazà pidtemanan pinaagi te gehem din,
ne ebpeniizan din is menge nasyun.

Ne kenà ereg he ebpegalbu is menge mesinupaken te Megbevayà.

⁸ Sikiyu is menge etew, deliga niw is Megbevayà.

Ipezineg niw is kedeliga niw kandin.

⁹ Edtipigan din is untung tew, ne wazè din itugut he mezeeti kiw.

¹⁰ He Megbevayà, iyan tutuu is migezaman key kenikew;
midhimu key kenikew he lunsey iring te pelata he midlunsey pinaagi te
hapuy.

¹¹ Intugut nu he meutel key wey impevavè key kenikew te mevegat he
uwiten.

¹² Mibpetekutakan key kenikew te menge kuntada zey;

iring key te mideleman wey nekegawas puun te nevinsulan.
 Iyan, guntaan midhimu nu en he meupiya is kebpekesavuk dey.
¹³ Ebpemuhat a ziyà te valey nu te menge pemuhat he edtutungen.
 Edtumanen ku is menge penangdù ku ziyà te kenikew,
¹⁴ he migkagi ku kenikew hein egkeregenan a.
¹⁵ Ebpemuhat a ziyà te kenikew te melambù he menge uyagen he
 kerehidu, tudu he vaka, wey kambing. Iyan heini pemuhat he
 edtutungen.

¹⁶ Sikiyu is langun he edtahud te Megbevayà, hendini kew wey a keniyu
 peminega;
 edtudtulan ku sikiyu ke hengkey is mibeelan din kedi.
¹⁷ Mibuyù a te tavang diyà te kandin ne midalig ku sikandin.
¹⁸ Emun wazè ku itug-an is menge salè ku ne kenà a pezem ebpeminegen
 te Nengazen.
¹⁹ Piru mibpemineg a te Megbevayà;
 midineg din is ked-ampù ku.
²⁰ Edeligen ku is Megbevayà, su midsegipè din is ked-ampù ku,
 ne kenà duwazuwa is kebmahala zin kedi.

67

Kanta te Kebpeselamat

¹ He Megbevayà, kehizuwi key wey tuvazi key.
 Ipeehè nu kenami is keupiya nu,
² su para metueni ziyà te langun he menge nasyun te tivuuk he kelibutan
 is paagi nu wey is kedluwas nu.
³ He Megbevayà, berakat he edeligen ka te tivuuk he menusiyà.
⁴ Berakat he megalew he egkanta te kegkelipey is langun he menge etew
 kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan,
 tenged te ketazeng te kedhukum nu kandan wey kegiyahi nu kandan.
⁵ Berakat he edeligen ka te langun he menge etew, Megbevayè ku.

⁶⁻⁷ Berakat he mebegey te sebpet is tanà.
 Berakat he edtuvazan kiw te Megbevayè tew.
 Berakat he edtahud kandin is langun he menge etew ziyà te minsan
 hendei kayi te kelibutan.

68

Kanta Mehitenged te Kebpekezaag

¹ He Megbevayà, ipedsusuwey nu en is menge kuntada nu.
 Berakat he mekepelaguy sikandan.
² Segsega nu sikandan iring te evel he idlayap te keramag.
 Dezeeti nu is menge lalung diyà te etuvangan nu,
 iringa nu te kendilà he egketunew te hapuy.
³ Piru is menge metazeng, ed-ugyab sikandan te kegkelipey ziyà te
 etuvangan nu.

⁴ Kentahi niw is Megbevayà,
 kentahi niw sikandin te menge kedalig.
 Deliga niw sikandin is ed-untud te gapun.

Is ngazan din iyan is NENGAZEN;
mebmelipayen kew ziyà te etuvangan din.

⁵ Is Megbevayà he ziyà ed-ubpà te segradu he valey zin,
ed-elimahan din is menge ilu ne edlevanan din is menge valu he vahi.

⁶ Ebegeyan din te pemilya sikan is egketawantawan
ne melipayen is menge vihag he edlibriyen din.

Iyan, is menge mesinupaken mulà, diya sikandan ebpekeubpà te meinit
he lugar he memaza is tanà duen.

⁷ He Megbevayà, hein mibpenguluwan nu is menge etew nu te ked-
hipanew ziyà te sibsivayan,

⁸ nehuyung is tanà wey mid-uzan
su geina te nekeuma ka, is Megbevayà te Israel.
Impezayag nu is keugelingen nu ziyà te Sinai.

⁹ Ne wazà kurang te uzan he imbegey nu,
umbe nepurung mahames is memaza he tanà he imbegey nu ziyà te
menge etew nu.

¹⁰ Ne zutun med-ubpà is menge etew nu,
ne tenged te keupiya nu mibegayan nu is menge pubri he menge etew te
egkinehenglanen dan.

¹¹ Nenelaan ka, Nengazen,
ne impenudtul haazà te mahabet he menge vahi:

¹² “Nemelaguy is menge hadì wey is menge sundaru zan,
ne is menge azen dan mibahin te menge vahi he tig-Israel.

¹³ Minsan sikan is mibpetagak diyà te tudil te menge kerehidu nekezawat
te vahin he menge ledawan he merepatik,
he is menge pakpak dan mid-epizan te pelata ne mid-epizan te lunsey he
vulawan is purù dutun te pakpak dan.”

¹⁴ Hein impedsusuwéy te Megbevayà he Mekegegehem sikan is menge
hadì,
henduen sikandan te menge ayis he midtanà diyà te Buntud he Zalmon.

¹⁵ Utew mekempet is Buntud he Bashan; mahabet is menge vuvungan
dutun.

¹⁶ Maan is nesina heini te vuntud he mibpilì te Megbevayà he iyan ed-
ubpaan din te wazà pidtemanan?

¹⁷ Nekeuma is NENGAZEN diyà te valey zin he ebpuun diyà te Sinai duma
te linibu he menge kerwahi zin.

¹⁸ Hein mibpeketikang sikandin, mahabet he menge vihag is mid-uwit
din,

ne midawat din is menge gasa he ebpuun diyà te menge etew,
minsan is ebpuun diyà te mesinupaken kandin.

Ne kayi te kenitew ed-ubpà is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà.

¹⁹ Ereg he edeligen is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he menluluwas tew,
su andew-andew edtevangan kiw zin te menge prublima tew.

²⁰ Is Megbevayè tew, Megbevayà he edlibri.

Iyan sikandin NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he edlibri kenitew te kemetayen.

²¹ Kenà duwazuwa he ebekbeken te Megbevayà is ulu te menge kuntada
zin he kenà ed-engked te kebaal te salà.

- ²² Migkagi is Nengazen te,
 “Ibpelikù ku is menge kuntada ku he ebpuun diyà te Bashan;
 ibpelikù ku sikandan ebpuun diyà te zizalem te zagat,
²³ su ebpenhimetayan sikandan ne edtekutakan niw is lengesa zan
 ne edtulungan heini ependilai te menge asu niw.”
- ²⁴ He Megbevayà wey Hadi ku, egkaahà te langun is kedsilibraha te
 menge etew nu te kezeegan nu pinaagi te keddheniyè dan te valey
 nu.
- ²⁵ Edhuna is ebpmenganta, ne ebpehuzyian is ebpmenduyug te kanta,
 ne ziyà te pid-elangan dan iyan is menge raga he ebpezaging te menge
 tamburin.
- ²⁶ Ne ibensag dan is lalag he edhenduen te,
 “Deliga niw is Megbevayà ke edtigum kew!
 Sikiyu is langun he kevwazan ni Israel, deliga niw is NENGAZEN!”
- ²⁷ Edhuna is deisey he tribu ni Benjamin,
 ne iyan editinundug is menge pengulu te Juda duma is menge grupu zan,
 ne editinundug kandan is menge pengulu te Zebulun wey Naftali.
- ²⁸ He Megbevayà, ipeehè nu is gehem nu iring te mibeelan nu ziyà te
 kenami zengan.
- ²⁹ Tenged te valey nu ziyà te Jerusalem ed-uwit is menge hadì te gasa zan
 kenikew.
- ³⁰ Dewaya nu heeyan is nasyun he iring te kumekaid he langgam diyà te
 meribpesen.
 Dewaya nu zaan is menge nasyun he iring te menge tudu he vaka duma
 te menge natì
 taman te edluhud sikandan ne idhalad dan diyà te kenikew is menge
 pelata zan.
 Ipedsusuwéy nu is menge etew he igkelipey zan is kebpekidtebek.
- ³¹ Ebpesakup kenikew is menge tig-Ehipto.
 Ne egkengelagewlagew is menge tig-Etiopia te kebegey te gasa ziyà te
 kenikew.
- ³² Sikiyu is menge sakup te menge ginhedian kayi te kelibutan, kentahi
 niw is Megbevaya.
 Kanta kew te kedalig te Nengazen
³³ he ed-untud te kezaan he langit.
 Peminega niw is ebpenrigungrigung he lageng din.
- ³⁴ Ipezayag niw is kegkemekegegehem te Megbevayà he edhadì te Israel.
 Is langit ebpaahà te kegkemekegegehem din.
- ³⁵ Ebpendedegubduven ki is ed-etuvang te Megbevayà te Israel ziyà te
 segradu he ubpeey zin.
 Ebegayan din te gehem wey zesen is menge etew zin.
 Dait he edeligen is Megbevayà!

69

Ampù para te Kebpetavang

- ¹ Libriya a, Megbevayè ku, su neiring ad te etew he hapit en egkelened.
² Henduen be te egkelenep e en diyà te mezalem he vasak he kenà
 egketegkad.

Ne henduen be zaan te egketembunan a te menge vagel su ziyà a te mezalem he wahig.

³ Neveley ad te kebuyù te tavang ne mesakit en is bekereng ku.

Mibmerusirem en is ked-ehè ku te kedtagad te tavang nu, Megbevayè ku.

⁴ Utew mahabet is edumut wey egkesuat he edhimatey kedì te wazà hustu he hinungdan.

Iyan erubasa ku he edhuna pa sikandan he mezakel te vulvul ku.

Ed-ulugan e zan te kewusa ne idtegel zan ibpeulì kedì is menge vutang he wazè ku tekawa.

⁵ He Megbevayè ku, netuenan nu is ketutulebungi ku; wazà mekeeles kenikew is menge salè ku.

⁶ He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegehem he Megbevayà te Israel, berakat he kenà mepeel-elezi tenged kediey is menge etew he edsarig wey edangep diyà te kenikew.

⁷ Su tenged kenikew ed-insultuwan a wey ebpeel-elezan.

⁸ Su in-ing a te langyew te menge kezuzumahi ku, ne is menge suled ku wazè e zan isipa he suled dan.

⁹ Ebpesipelahan a tenged te kebmahala ku te valey nu.

Ibmesakit te gehinawa ku is lalag te menge etew he insultu kenikew.

¹⁰ Emun edsinegew a wey ebpua a, ne ebpeel-elezan e zan.

¹¹ Emun ebivistí a te saku su wey maahà he egkeseeng a, ne edsudien e zan.

¹² Iyan a layun ed-ituka te menge etew he ebpmimpinuu ziyà te pulta-han te inged,

ne egkekanta is egkengelangut te kanta he idsudi kedì.

¹³ Iyan, ed-ampù a ziyà te kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Ne zeyzey ke zutun te timpu te kegkehizuwi nu en kedì, ne edtevaken nu is ampù ku tenged te zekelà he gagew nu kedì.

Su metinumanen ka te saad nu te kedlibri,

¹⁴ tevangi a para kenà a melenep diyà te vasak.

Libriya a kenikew te menge edezaat kedì he iring te edlibriyen a kenikew ziyà te mezalem he wahig.

¹⁵ Kenè nu itugut he mebpatey a tenged te kegketembuni kedì te menge vagel.

¹⁶ NENGAZEN, tevaka a tenged te keupiya nu wey kebmahala nu kedì.

Segipaa a tenged te zekelà he hizu nu kedì.

¹⁷ Kena a kenikew elesi is suluguen nu.

Tevaka ad kenikew guntaan su melised is kebpekesavuk ku.

¹⁸ Uvey ka kayi te kediey ne libriya a te kedezaat kedì te menge kuntada ku.

¹⁹ Netuenan nu is kebpeel-elezi kedì, is ked-insultuwi kedì, wey is kedezeeti te zengeg ku.

Neehè nu is langun he menge kuntada ku.

²⁰ Inmesakit te gehinawa ku is kebpeel-elezi zan kedì ne mibmezaat is isip ku.

Ebperetengen ku is kegkehizuwi kedì, piru wazà nehizu kedì.

Ebperetengen ku is kedlipaya kedì, piru wazà midlipey kedì.

²¹ Midsevukan dan hinuun te hilu is keenen ku, ne hein egkemezahan a, sukà is imbegey zan kedì.

²² Emun egastu sikandan, berakat he mehimu haazà he igkezeeti zan
duma te menge megelyug dan.

²³ Berakat he mengelakap sikandan wey pen-elias.

²⁴ NENGAZEN, ivusbus nu ziyà te kandan is pauk nu.

Ipegezami nu kandan is rerangit nu.

²⁵ Berakat he ewai zan en is ed-ubpaan dan wey wazè en dutun ed-ubpà.

²⁶ Su ebpesipelahan dan is menge etew he edsilutan nu,
ne idantal zan is kebpekebmeregen dutun te midsilutan nu.

²⁷ Ne iuman nu heeyan te menge salè dan ne kenè nu en sikandan libriya.

²⁸ Penasa nu is menge ngazan dan diyà te libru he edlistahan nu te menge
uuyag,

ne kenè nu sikandan ilista zuma te menge metazeng.

²⁹ He Megbevayà, nesekitan a wey nekaantus a,
umbe levani a kenikew pinaagi te kedlibriya nu kediey.

³⁰ Edeligen ku is Megbevayà pinaagi te kanta.

Ibegey ku kandin is dengeg pinaagi te kebpeselamat ku.

³¹ Ebpekelipey pa heini te NENGAZEN kenà te menge pemuhat he vaka.

³² Emun egkaahà heini te menge egkaayuayu, ne egkengelihey zan;
ebmelig-en is menge etew he midangep diyà te Megbevayà.

³³ Ebpeminegen te NENGAZEN is menge egkaayuayu,
ne kenè din egkelipatan is menge etew zin he mibihag.

³⁴ Deliga niw is Megbevayà, sikiyu is langun he ziyà te langit, kayi te
kelibutan, wey ziyà te zagat.

³⁵ Su edlibriyen te Megbevayà is Jerusalem,

ne ed-umanan din ebenguna is menge inged diyà te Juda.

Dutun ed-ubpà is menge etew zin ne iyan dan ebpekaangken keniyan he
tanà.

³⁶ Is menge kevuwazan te menge suluguen din iyan ebpekepengevilin
kayi,

ne sikan is mibmahal kandin ne ebpekeubpà dutun.

70

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

(Menge Salmo 40:13-17)

¹ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, libriye e en wey tevangi e en guntaan.

² Berakat he mepeel-elezi wey meliveg is menge etew he egkesuat he
edhimatey kedì.

Berakat he ebpemelaguy he egkepeel-elezan is langun he egkesuat he
mezeeti a.

³ Berakat he is menge etew he edsudì kedì ebpekeiniyug tenged te
kegkeeled dan.

⁴ Ne is langun he midangep diyà te kenikew, berakat he melipey zan
tenged kenikew.

Ne sikan is utew zan igkesuat is kedlibri nu, ne verakat he layun dan
megkagi te,

“Dait he edeligen is Megbevayà!”

⁵ Bahin kedì, egkaayuayu wey pubri a.

Uveyi a kenikew, Megbevayè ku!

Iyan ka edtavang wey menluluwas ku.

NENGAZEN, gègaani ad kenikew tevangi guntaan.

71

Tudtula is Mibeelan te Megbevayà Taman te Taman

¹ NENGAZEN, diyà a te kenikew med-aput.

Kenè nu itugut he mepeel-elezi a.

² Tevangi a wey luwasa a su metazeng ke man.

Peminega a wey luwasa a.

³ Kelesagi a iring te nekeendilung a te vatu,
su ziyè e zà layun te kenikew edangep.

Kenà duwazuwa he edilibriyen a kenikew, su iyan ke man endilungè ku
wey melig-en he elesà ku.

⁴ He Megbevayè ku, luwasa a te kezeetan he edhimuwen te menge lalung
wey mesipala he menge etew.

⁵ He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, diyà te kenikew is perateng ku.

Su puun te vatè e pa ne midsarig e en kenikew.

⁶ Puun pa te ked-enaka kedì, edsarig e en diyà te kenikew ne edlevanan
a kenikew.

Ne edeligen ku sike te wazà pidtemanan.

⁷ Mahabet is nekeiring kedì he ziyà ed-aput te kenikew

su geina te neehè dan pinaagi te kedlevani nu kedì he iyan ka iyan melig-
en he eputà.

⁸ Layun ku edeliga is kegkemekegegehem nu.

⁹ Kena a kenikew engkezi emun megurang ad.

Kenà a kenikew pesegdana emun meluya ad.

¹⁰ Su midtigum is menge kuntada ku su mid-uyun dan mehitenged
kediey;

egkesuatan e zan te edhimatey.

¹¹ Ke sikandan te,

“Mibey-anan en sikandin te Megbevayà,
umbe edel-asen tew sikandin ne edekepen tew,
su wazè en edtavang kandin.”

¹² He Megbevayè ku, kenà a kenikew pekeziyui;
kenè ka langanlangan is edtavang kedi.

¹³ Berakat he mepeel-elezi wey mengezeeti is menge etew he mibutangbutang kedì.

Berakat he mepeel-elezi wey susudia is menge etew he egkesuat he
edezaat kedì.

¹⁴ Piru siak, Megbevayè ku, layun a ebperateng te tavang nu,
ne ibpeiseg ku pa is kedeliga ku kenikew.

¹⁵ Layun ku edtudtula is metazeng he ebeelan nu he kedlibri te menge
etew nu,

minsan pa te kenè ku heini egketegkad ke maan.

¹⁶ Edhendiyà a te valey nu, Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ne edeligen ku
sikew tenged te menge mibeelan nu he nezumahan te zekelà he
gehem.

Iyan dà edtudtulen ku is ketazeng nu.

¹⁷ He Megbevayà, puun te vatè e pa, mibpenurù ad kenikew mehitenged
te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu,

ne taman en guntaan is kebpenudtula ku kayi.

¹⁸ Ne minsan pa te ebmegurang e en su ed-uvanan ad, ne kenà a kenikew pesegdana, Megbevayè ku,

zutun te kebpenudtula ku te gehem nu wey zesen nu ziyà te huziyan he menge lapis te menge kevuwazan.

¹⁹ Is ketazeng nu, Megbevayè ku, kenà egketegkad.

Egkein-inuwan is mibpemeelan nu; wazà iyan iring kenikew.

²⁰ Minsan ibpesagad a kenikew te mahabet he menge elentusen, ne ebegayan a gihapun kenikew te vegu he untung;

egkeiring a te minatey he ebenhawen nu zed.

²¹ Ebegayan a kenikew te zekelà he zeneg,

ne ed-umanan a kenikew edlipaya.

²² He Megbevayè ku, tenged te kebmetinumanen nu edeligen ku sikew pinaagi te keddruk te alpa.

Edeligen ku sikew, is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, pinaagi te kegkanta ku he eduyugan te alpa.

²³ Igkulahì ku is kegkelipey ku zutun te kegkanta ku te kedalig kenikew tenged te kedlibriya nu kediey.

²⁴ Layun ku edtudtula is ketazeng nu,

su is egkesuat he edezaat kedi nepeel-elezan wey neliveg.

72

Ampù para te Hadi

¹ He Megbevayà, penurua nu is hadì te kenikew he paagi te kedhukum he metazeng,

² para egkezumahan te ketazeng is kedhukumi zin te menge etew nu lavew en is egkengaayu/ayu.

³ Berakat he ebpekevegey te keuswagan te menge etew nu is menge vuntud wey menge vuvungan tenged te ketazeng te hadì.

⁴ Berakat he edlevanan wey edtevangan te hadì is menge egkaayuayu, ne edaagen din is menge etew he edaagdaag kandan.

⁵ Berakat he ebpedayun is kedhadì din te wazà pidtemanan pinaagi te kegkehimu he hadì te menge kevuwazan din, mintras duen pa andew wey vulan.

⁶ Berakat he egkeiring sikandin te uzan he ebpekevegey te wahig kayi te kelibutan.

⁷ Dutun te timpu te kedhadì din, berakat he kenà egkaawà is ketazeng ne kenà egkaawà is kegkemeuswagen te ked-upbà te menge etew taman te taman.

⁸ Berakat he is ginhedian din ebpuun te sevaha he zagat ne taman en te sevaha pa he zagat,

wey puun te Wahig he Eufrates ne taman te kinemeziyuan he vahin te kelibutan.

⁹ Berakat he mebpesakup kandin is menge kuntada zin he ziyà ebpmenuhpà te sibsivayan.

¹⁰ Berakat he is menge hadì diyà te Tarshish, menge pulu, wey te Sheba, ebegey ziyà te kandin te menge gasa te kebpekilala he ebpesakup sikandan kandin.

¹¹ Berakat he ebpesakup kandin is langun he menge hadì ne epenilbi kandin is langun he menge nasyun.

¹² Su edtevangan din is pinesagdan he menge egkaayuayu, he ebuyù te tavang diyà te kandin.

¹³ Egkehizuwān din is menge wazà egkehimu wey egkengaayuayu, ne edtevangan din su wey kenà sikandan ebpatey.

¹⁴ Edlibriyen din sikandan te kedèdaaga wey kebpesipelahi kandan, su utew mevali sikandan diyà te kandin.

¹⁵ Berakat he lugeyazi te untung is hadì!

Berakat he ebegey kandin te vulawan is Sheba.

Berakat he layun sikandin id-ampù he tuvazi sikandin te Megbevayà.

¹⁶ Berakat he mebegey te menge abut is tanà minsan is puntur te menge vuntud,

ne meiring te Lebanon he utew uuzaran.

Berakat he mebmahabet is ebpemen-ubpà diyà te menge inged, meiring sikandan kezakel te menge sagbet diyà te menge vevesukà.

¹⁷ Berakat he kenà egkelipatan is ngazar te hadì te taman te taman mintras duen pa andew.

Berakat he pinaagi kandin edtuvazan is langun he menge nasyun, ne ebpekekagi is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun te, "Deyzey sikandin."

¹⁸ Mezait he edeligen is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, kes Megbevayà te Israel, he iyan dà ebpekehimu kenian he menge egkengein-inuwan.

¹⁹ Ereg he edeligen is kegkemekegegehem din te wazà pidtemanan.

Berakat he maahà te menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan is kegkemekegegehem din.

Amen! Amen!

²⁰ Iyan heini ketepusan he menge kebpengemuyù ni David te anak ni Jesse.

73

Is Metazeng he Kedhukum te Megbevayà

¹ Meupiya iyan is Megbevayà te Israel,

lavew en diyà te menge etew he lumpiyu is gehinawa zan.

² Piru siak, hapit en egkaawà is kedtuu ku,

³ su nesina a te gelbuwen wey lalung he menge etew hein neehè ku he mid-uswag sikandan.

⁴ Meupiya is kedlelawà zan ne kenà mesakit is kemetayan dan.

⁵ Wazà menge elentusen dan ne kenà sikandan edlised iring te zuma he menge etew.

⁶ Umbe, melemu zà diyà te kandan is kebpaahà te kegkegelbuwen dan wey kegkemesipala zan.

⁷ Is menge gehinawa zan nepenù en te kelelalung,

ne iyan dan dà layun egkeisip is kebaal te mezaat.

⁸ Edsudien dan wey mezaat is ebpengegiyen dan diyà te zuma.

Utew sikandan hembugiru he ebpenghulgà wey ebpendaagdaag te zuma.

⁹ Mezaat is menge lalag dan he igkuntada zan te Megbevayà diyà te langit wey te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.

¹⁰ Umbe, minsan is menge etew te Megbevayà edsunud kandan wey ebpengumbenar te egkegiyen dan.

¹¹ Ke sikandan te, "Kenà egkesayud is Megbevayà?

Wazà hanew te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.”

- ¹² Iring keniyan is menge lalung he etew,
wazè dan igkeliveg ne mid-iseg pa is kegkesepian dan.
- ¹³ Tenged kayi wazè ku maahà is pulus te kedinazeng ku wey kedlikey
ku te salà.
- ¹⁴ Layun a kenikew ibpaantus, Megbevayè ku;
hapit kada meselem is kedsiluti nu kedì.
- ¹⁵ Angin ke mid-iringan ku is lalung he menge etew te ked-un-undaha
zan kenikew,
ne nelimbungan ku en is menge etew nu.
- ¹⁶ Nenigudu a wey ku mesavut heini,
piru utew a midlised,
- ¹⁷ taman te midhendiyà a te valey nu,
ne zutun nesavut ku human ke hengkey is egkehitavù diyà te lalung he
menge etew.
- ¹⁸ Benar he idsavuk nu sikandan diyà te wazà kesiguruwan he kebpeke-
savuk,
ne edezeetan nu sikandan.
- ¹⁹ Egketik-ew zà sikandan egkengezeeti;
egkeumahan sikandan te mekahandekhandek he hitavù ne ebpematey
sikandan is langun.
- ²⁰ Is kegkahanew zan iring te tegeinep he emun edkepukew ki is neke-
lipezeng ne wazè en.
Egkelipatan en sikandan emun egkesilutan nu en sikandan.
- ²¹ Hein neseeng a wey nesekitan a,
- ²² nehimu a he iring te tulebung he langgam diyà te etuvangan nu su
wazè ku sikew mesavut.
- ²³ Piru ed-uvay a gihapun diyà te kenikew ne egiyahan a kenikew.
- ²⁴ Egiyahan a kenikew pinaagi te menge sambag nu,
ne ziyà te egkehuziyanan ed-uwiten a kenikew ziyà te utew meupiya he
kebpekesavuk.
- ²⁵ Wazè en duma ziyà te langit he egkinehenglanen ku, kekenà, iyan ke
zà.
Su geina te kayi ka te kediey, wazè en duma pa he ebpengenduyen ku kayi
te kelibutan.
- ²⁶ Minsan edluyahan is lawa ku wey isip ku,
iyan ka, Megbevayè ku, ebpuunan te zesen ku.
Iyan ke zà egkinehenglanen ku taman te taman.
- ²⁷ Is menge etew he ed-iniyug kenikew, ne kenà duwazuwa he egkenga-
hanew sikandan;
edezeetan nu is wazà medtuman te egkesuatan nu.
- ²⁸ Piru mid-isip ku mulà he utew meupiya is ked-uvay ziyà te kenikew,
Megbevayà.
- Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, midhimu ku sikew he kutè ku,
su wey ku ikeseysey is langun he menge vaal nu.

74

Ampù para te Nasyun dutun te Timpu te Kelised

- ¹ He Megbevayà, maan is ebpedayun en is ked-iniyugi nu kenami?

Maan is nepeukan key kenikew is menge etew he ebentayan nu?

² He Megbevayà, tentenuzi nu is menge etew nu he mibpili nu zengan para mehimu he kenikew ne midlibri nu para maangken nu en. Tentenuzi nu is Buvungan he Zion he ubpeey nu.

³ Leuya nu ne ahaa nu is ebpedayun he kegkezeeti zuen te valey nu tenged te mibeelan te menge kuntada.

⁴ Nen-ugyab dutun te valey nu is menge kuntada nu, su ibpeehè dan is kegkezeega zan kenami te menge etew nu.

Midsavuk dan te bendira zan he tuus te kebpekezaag dan.

⁵ Midrundus dan is baley nu he henduen dan te egkamet diyà te keteluhanan.

⁶ Midèdeetan dan sikan is mibpurungan ukiri he menge kayu he himan te valey nu pinaagi te menge wasey wey menge piku zan.

⁷ Mibinsulan dan is baley nu; midremerikan dan heini is ubpeey nu.

⁸ Iyan diyà te isip dan is eburungan key zan edezeeti.

Mibinsulan dan is langun he tigumà kayi te Israel he para te ked-ezapa kenikew.

⁹ Wazè en tuus te kebpekiduma nu kenami; wazè en nesamà duen te ebpmeneuven nu,

ne wazè en netau kenami ke keenoo egkeengked heini is pesipala kenami.

¹⁰ He Megbevayà, sengemenu kelugayad is kebpeel-elezi te kuntada zey kenikew?

Taman en be te taman is ked-un-undaha zan kenikew?

¹¹ Maan is wazè nu pa sikandan siluti?

Maan is henduen be te kenè nu edwelengen is menge velad nu?

Dèdeeti nu en sikandan!

¹² Iyan ka, Megbevayà, hadì dey puun pa zengan,

ne kemahabet nu en libriya is menge etew kayi te kelibutan.*

¹³ Pinaagi te gehem nu neluwisan is tanà diyà te dizalem te zagat,

iyan ka migevà te menge ulu te zezekelà he menge langgam diyà te zagat.

¹⁴ Iyan ka migevà te menge ulu te menge dragun he Leviatan

wey mibpekaan te menge lawa zan te menge langgam diyà te sibsvayan.

¹⁵ Iyan ka mibpetudà te menge serebseb wey te menge wahig he edtudà. Iyan ka mibpemazà te menge wahig he edtudà he kenà pezem egkemezahan.

¹⁶ Iyan ka mibaal te maandew wey mezukilem,

ian ka midsavuk te andew wey vulan diyà te neseukan dan.

¹⁷ Iyan ka midsavuk te langun he menge taltal kayi te kelibutan,

ian ka midhimu te gulavung wey timpu te megenew.

¹⁸ Tentenuzi nu, NENGAZEN, is kebpeel-elezi wey kedsudia kenikew te menge tulebung he menge kuntada.

¹⁹ Kenè nu ivegey is menge etew nu he iring te menge merepatik te menge kuntada he iring te kumekaan te etew he menge langgam.

Kenè nu lipati minsan keenoo is edèdaagen he menge etew nu.

²⁰ Tentenuzi nu is kebpekid-uyun nu kenami,

su utew mesipala is menge kuntada zey, ne mibmerusirem is nasyun dey tenged te kelelalung.

²¹ Kenè nu itugut is kegkepeel-elezi te menge edèdaagen.

Berakat he edeligen ka te menge egkaayuayu wey menge pubri.

* **74:12** kelibutan: *etawa*, tanà te Israel.

22 He Megbevayà, levani nu en guntaan is dengeg nu.

Tentenuzi nu he edtulungan ke en ebpeel-elezi te menge tulebung.

23 Kenè nu itugut he ebpedayun is keddulung kebpengulahì te menge kuntada nu he tuus te kegkepauk dan.

75

Is Megbevayà iyan Menhuhukum

1 He Megbevayà, mepeselematen key kenikew.

Mepeselematen key su uvey ka kenami.

Edtudtulen dey is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.

2 Ke sikew te, “Duen timpu he midtail ku he para te kedhukum, ne metazeng is kedhukum ku.

3 Emun egkehuyung is kelibutan ne ebpengerkeren te kegkahandek is menge meginged kayi, ne iyan a edlig-en te mibengunan kayi.

4 Migkegiyan ku is menge hembugiru he menge lalung te med-engked en sikandan he ebpahambug wey ebpehivantug tenged te egkehimu zan.

5 Migkegiyan ku sikandan he engkezi zan en is kebpezalig dan.”

6 Hustu heeyan is egkagiyen te Megbevayà, su wazà duma he ebegey te zengeg,

7 kekenà, iyan dà is Megbevayà.

Iyan sikandin edhukum; ebpekevevaan din is ked-etew te zuma, ne is duma ebegayan din te zengeg.

8 Su egkulang is NENGAZEN te tasa he nepenù te eburàburà he utew mevisa he vinu he iyan is pauk din.

Ne edtegayen din heini su wey meinum te langun he lalung he menge etew kayi te kelibutan taman te egkaamin dan.

9 Iyan, siak mulà, kenà a ed-engked he ebpenudtul mehitenged te Megbevayà ni Jacob,

ne egkentahan ku sikandin te menge idalig kandin.

10 Id-awè din is gehem te menge lalung he menge etew, ne ed-umanan din mulà is gehem te menge metazeng.

76

Ebmezeegen is Megbevayà

1 Diyà te Juda nekilala utew is Megbevayà;

nevantug sikandin diyà te Israel.

2 Ed-ubpà sikandin diyà te Buvungan te Zion he ziyà te Jerusalem.

3 Dutun he lugar mibpendezeetan din is edhagyung he menge vesut te panà te menge kuntada, is menge kelasag dan, is menge ispadà zan, wey is duma pa he menge gumaan dan.

4 He Megbevayà, mekegegehem ka wey utew lavew zutun te keddupang nu puun te menge vuvungan he zutun nu penhimetayi is menge kuntada nu.

5 Mibpen-agew nu ziyà te mevurut he menge sundaru is menge vutang he inagew zan diyà te zuma.

Ne mibpematey sikandan is langun,

ne wazà minsan sevaha kandan he nekehimu he egkayew te velad din.
⁶ He Megbevayà ni Jacob, nemematey en is menge pereuntud te kudà
 wey is menge kudè dan pinaagi zà te kedawey nu.
⁷ Mekahandek ka, Megbevayà.
 Wazà ebpekehimu he edsukul kenikew emun egkepauk ka.
⁸ Ebpuun te langit imbegey nu is kukuman nu.
 Ne nengahandek is menge etew kayi te kelibutan ne wazà sikandan
 mekekagi hein
⁹ midhukum ka, Megbevayà, he edlibriyen nu is langun he menge
 edèdaagen kayi te kelibutan.
¹⁰ Kenà duwazuwa he is kegkepauk nu te lalung he menge etew igkezeligi
 kenikew,
 ne kemulu pa is pauk nu.

¹¹ Pesarig kew ziyà te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw ne tumana niw heini.
 Ipeuwit niw is menge meginged te kesikbit niw he menge nasyun te
 menge gasa ziyà te telehuzen he Megbevaya.
¹² Ibpekevavè din is mepelevawen he menge pengulu;
 igkehandek sikandin te menge hadì kayi te kelibutan.

77

Kelipey te Timpu te Kelised

¹ Mibpekezaging a is ebuyù te tavang diyà te Megbevayà.
 Nengumew a su wey e zin mezineg.
² Dutun te timpu te kelised ed-ampù a ziyà te Nengazen.
 Ne zutun te ked-ampù ku ke mezukilem kenà a egkeveley he ebayew te
 menge velad ku,
 piru wazè ku gihapun kelipey.
³ Emun ebpurungan ku egngunngunua is Megbevayà egkesugey a ne
 egkaawà is perateng ku.
⁴ Wazè e zin ipelipezeng;
 kenè ku egketuenan ke hengkey is egkegiyen ku, su utew a nesemuki.
⁵ Ed-isipen ku is nemenlavay he menge andew wey is menge tuig he
 neuget en he nenlavay.
⁶ Emun mezukilem ne mezalem is ed-is-isipen ku.
 Ebpurung a egngunùngunù ne iyan heini menge insà he neuma te isip
 ku:
⁷ “Taman en be vuwa te taman is ked-iniyugi kenami te Nengazen?
 Kenà key en buwa ebpekepenunuat kandin?
⁸ Kela ke naawè en is kebmahala zin kenami?
 Kenè din en buwa edtumanen is penangdù din?
⁹ Kela ke nelipat en sikandin he egkehizu?
 Kenè en be sikandin egkehizu tenged te pauk din?”
¹⁰ Ne ke siak te, “Is ibmesakit te gehinawa ku iyan is: kenè en bes edtavang
 kenami is lavew he Megbevayà.”

¹¹ NENGAZEN, edtentenuzan ku is menge vaal nu.
 Uya, edtentenuzan ku is egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan nu zengan.
¹² Ed-isipen ku wey egngunùngunuen is langun he mekegegehem he
 menge vaal nu.

- ¹³ He Megbevayà, is menge paagi nu ne kenà iring te menge paagi te zuma.
 Wazà ebpekerepeng te kegkemekegegehem nu.
- ¹⁴ Iyan ka Megbevayà he mibaal te egkenein-inuwan.
 Ibpeehè nu te menge etew is gehem nu.
- ¹⁵ Midlibri nu is menge etew nu he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob wey ni Jose pinaagi te gehem nu.
- ¹⁶ He Megbevayà, is menge wahig neiring te etew he emun egkeehè ke zin ebpengerkeren te kegkahandek din.
- ¹⁷ Mibusbus te uzan is menge kivel;
 midrugung diyà te zivavew ne nengilat diyà te minsan hendei.
- ¹⁸ Ne egkezineg is selenuhug te menge vagyu;
 is menge kilat neketayew te kelibutan;
 ne neyunggat is kelibutan.
- ¹⁹ Midlayun nu is dagat he nemagel te dezekelà he menge vagel,
 piru wazè ka maahà is edsagad.
- ²⁰ Migiyahan nu is menge etew nu he iring te menge kerehidu,
 pinaagi ki Moises wey ki Aaron.

78

Is Kegiya te Megbevayà te menge Etew Zin

- ¹ Sikiyu is menge lumunè ku te inged, peminega niw is menge penurù ku.
² Ebpenuruuen ku sikiyu pinaagi te menge sempità.
 Edtudtulen ku keniyu is in-eles he menge ketutuanan dengan
³ he netuenan tew en,
 su midtudtul kenitew te menge kepuun tew.
⁴ Kenè tew heini id-eles te menge vatà;
 edtudtulen tew heini ziyà te edsunud he menge lapis te kevuwazan.
 Edtudtulan tew sikandan te gehem te NENGAZEN wey te egkenein-inuwan wey zait he edeligen he menge vaal zin.
⁵ Mibegayan din te kesuguan is menge etew ziyà te Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob.
 Ne insugù din diyà te menge kepuun tew he ipenurù dan heini ziyà te menge anak dan,
⁶ su para metueni heini te ebpekesunud he lapis te kevuwazan,
 ne igkepenurù dan daan heini ziyà te menge anak dan.
⁷ Ne pinaagi kayi edsarig sikandan te Megbevayà,
 ne kenè dan egkelipatan is mibpemeelan din ne edtumanen dan is menge sugù din.
⁸ Ne kenà sikandan egkeiring te menge kepuun dan he menge supekiru,
 kenà menge metinumanen, kenà melig-en is kedsarig dan te Megbevayà, wey kenè dan mepezumduumahan kandin.
⁹ Is menge sundaru he menge kevuwazan ni Efraim, minsan negumeenan sikandan te menge panà, nemelaguy sikandan dutun te timpu te tebek.
¹⁰ Wazè dan tumana is kebpekid-uyun dan te Megbevayà;
 wazè dan sunuza is kesuguan din.
¹¹ Midlipatan dan is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin he impeehè din kandan.

¹² Egkein-inuwan is mibeelan te Megbevayà diyà te Zoan he sakup te tanà he Ehipto,
ne naahà haazà te menge kepuun tew.

¹³ Midtevì din is dagat ne impevayè din sikandan;
diyè din isavuk te pesikilizà te nezalandalan he tanà is wahig he heneduen be te menge elavat.

¹⁴ Emun maandew, egiyahan din sikandan pinaagi te gapun,
ne te mezukilem, ne pinaagi te kerayag te hapuy.

¹⁵ Impeveka zin is menge datu ziyà te sibsivayan ne midtudà puun dutun
is wahig he heneduen be te ziyà ebpuun te serebseb,
umbe kenà alang-alang he wahig is imbegey zin kandan.

¹⁶ Impetudè din puun dutun te datu is wahig,
ne heneduen be haazà te ziyà ebpuun te zekelà he wahig he edtudà.

¹⁷ Piru is menge kepuun tew, mibpedayun dan mulà he ebaal te salà diyà te kandin.

Dutun te sibsivayan midsukulan dan is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

¹⁸ Midtivevè dan gezami is Megbevayà pinaagi te kebuyù dan te ampeyzan he keenen.

¹⁹ Mid-insultuwan dan is Megbevayà pinaagi te kegkagi zan te, “Kenè kiw vuwa igkepekaan te Megbevayà kayi te sibsivayan.

²⁰ Tutuu iyan he hein midtabpì din sikan is batu ne migawas is wahig, piru egkevegayan kiw zin be zaan buwa te supas wey usa is menge etew zin?”

²¹ Umbe, nepauk is NENGAZEN te kegkezinega zin kandan.

Iring te hapuy is pauk din te menge tig-Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob.

²² Su wazè dan kedtuu kandin, ne wazè dan medsarig he edlibriyen din sikandan.

²³ Piru minsan pa te iyan haazà, midsugù din is langit he med-abri,

²⁴ ne mibpeud-uzanan din sikandan te keenen he egngezan te ‘manna’.

Imbegey zin kandan is keenen he ebpuun te langit su wey zan mekaan.

²⁵ Sikandan is menge etew zà duen, nekekaan dan te keenen te menge velinsuguen.

Ne impezahar te Megbevayà heini he keenen diyà te kandan.

²⁶ Impepengeramag te Megbevayà te keramag he ebpuun te edsilaan wey edsenlepen pinaagi te gehem din.

²⁷ Ne mibpantad is menge tagbis he impeuzan-uzan din diyà te kandan.

²⁸ Impelugtanè din haazà diyà te ebpekeliguy te menge tulda zan duen te kampu zan.

²⁹ Umbe, nekekaan sikandan ne nengahantey zan, su imbegey te Megbevayà kandan is egkesuatan dan.

³⁰ Ne zutun te ebpetakè en sikandan egkaan,

³¹ nepeukan sikandan te Megbevayà.

Mibpenhimetayan din is tig-Israel he menge vetan-en he memeupiya is kedlelawo wey memezesen.

³² Piru minsan pa te nesegazan dan heini is langun he egkein-inuwan he mibpemeelan te Megbevayà, wazè dan med-engked he ebaal te salà wey wazè dan medtuu kandin.

³³ Umbe, migègaanan din tepusa is menge untung dan pinaagi te netik-ew he kezeetan.

³⁴ Ne hein mibpenhimetayan din is duma kandan, ne is duma zuen te nengesamà, midsendit dan ne midangep dan diyà te kandin ne zekelà is suat dan te tavang din.

³⁵ Neisip dan he iyan endilungè dan wey edlibri kandan is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

³⁶ Piru kenà diyà ebpun te gehinawa zan is kedeliga zan kandin su menge teruen sikandan.

³⁷ Kenà meheget is gehinawa zan diyà te kandin; kenè dan metinumanen te kebpekid-uyun kandan.

³⁸ Minsan pa te iyan heini, hihizuwen gihapun kandan is Megbevayà. Mibpesaylu zin sikandan te menge salè dan ne wazè din sikandan dèdeeti.

Layun din ed-egeña is pauk din kandan minsan utew en sikandin egkepauk.

³⁹ Midtentenuzan din he menge etew zà sikandan, he iring te keramag he edlavey zà su ebpematey sikandan.

⁴⁰ Diyà te sibsivayan, layun dan edsupaka wey ebegayi te seeng is Megbevayà.

⁴¹ Layun dan egezami is Megbevayà;

ebeelan dan is igkeepes te Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel.

⁴² Midlipatan dan is gehem din he impeehè din hein midlibri zin sikandan te kegkeiza kandan te menge kuntada zan,

⁴³ ne midlipatan dan sikan is egkein-inuwan he mibeelan din diyà te Zoan he sakup te tanà he Ehipto.

⁴⁴ Midhimu zin he lengesa sikan is edtudà he menge wahig te menge tig-Ehipto, umbe wazà egkeinum dan.

⁴⁵ Mibpehurepunan din sikandan te utew subra he langew para merasey sikandan;

impelepew zin is gerabi he menge vakbak he nekezezaat te menge pinemula zan.

⁴⁶ Impekaan din te terapan is menge pinemula zan wey menge abut dan.

⁴⁷ Mibpendèdeetan din is menge perasan dan wey menge kayu zan he sikemur pinaagi te giyw.

⁴⁸ Mibpenhimetayan din is menge uyagen dan pinaagi te giyw wey kilat.

⁴⁹ Tenged te utew zin kegkepeuki kandan, midsugù din is duma zuen te menge velinsuguén din te kedezaat kandan.

⁵⁰ Wazè din egena is pauk din;

wazè din sikandan libriya te kemetayen, kekenà, mibpenhimetayan din sikandan pinaagi te mezaat he menge hitavù.

⁵¹ Mibpenhimetayan din is langun he penganey he menge anak he maama diyà te Ehipto,

he iyan kes menge kevuwazan ni Ham.

⁵² Impegawas din puun te Ehipto is menge etew zin he iring te menge kerehidu he migiyahan din diyà te sibsivayan.

⁵³ Midumahan din sikandan, umbe wazà sikandan mahandek.

Piru nengelened mulà diyà te zagat is menge kuntada zan.

⁵⁴ Mid-uwit din sikandan diyà te tanà he mibpilì din;

diyà te menge vuntud he mid-agew zin pinaagi te gehem din.

⁵⁵ Midsegseg din sikandan pehendiyà te meziyù te menge etew zin, ne mibahinbahin din haazà is tanà.

Mibehinan is kada tribu te Israel su para maangken dan haazà, ne zutun din sikandan ipeubpà.

⁵⁶ Iyan, migezaman dan is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, su midsupak dan sikandin ne wazè dan tumana is menge sugù din.

⁵⁷ Iring te menge kepuun dan, mibpekeziyuan dan wey midluivan dan is Megbevayà.

Ne iring sikandan te nevadtì he panà su kenà sikandan egkeserigan.

⁵⁸ Midhimu zan he mepauk wey mebpengelikud kandan is Megbevayà pinaagi te kebangun dan te menge simbahan diyà te metikang he menge lugar

wey te ked-azap dan te zuma he menge ed-ezapen.

⁵⁹ Netuenan te Megbevayà heini is mibeelan te menge tig-Israel, umbe nepauk sikandin ne mid-iniyugan din en sikandan.

⁶⁰ Mid-ewaan din sikan is tulda zin diyà te Shilo he iyan ubpeey zin kayi te kelibutan.

⁶¹ Intugut din he maagew te menge kuntada sikan is Kavan te Kebpekidayun he simbulu te kegkemekegegehem din wey kegkelavew zin.

⁶² Nepeukan din is menge etew he gaked din, umbe mibpenhimetayan din sikandan pinaagi te tebek.

⁶³ Mibpeminsulan is menge vetan-en he menge maama kandan, umbe wazè en ebpekeesawa te menge raga zan.

⁶⁴ Nemematey te tebek is menge memumuhat dan, ne is nengevalu he menge esawa zan ne wazè en mekelalew para kandan.

⁶⁵ Piru nehitavù he henduen be te neelimukawan is Nengazen; neiring sikandin te mezesen he etew he mibmevurut tenged te vinu.

⁶⁶ Midsegseg din is menge kuntada zin; ne wazà pidtemanan is kegkepeel-elezi zin kandan.

⁶⁷ Wazè din pilia is tribu ni Efraim he menge kevuwazan ni Jose.

⁶⁸ Su iyan din mibpili is tribu ni Juda wey is Buvungan he Zion he utew zin minahal.

⁶⁹ Dutun din benguna is baley zin, ne iring heini te langit wey tanà su taman te taman is kelig-en kayi.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Si David is mibpili te Megbevayà he egkehimu he suluguen din.

Perevantey zà si David te menge kerehidu, piru impeuswag din su midhimu zin si David he hadì te Israel he iyan kes menge etew he gaked din.

Umbe igkepetug-iring gihapun si David te perevantey te menge kerehidu,

⁷² ne tinutuuwà is ked-atura zin te menge tig-Israel ne mibpurungan din sikandan penguluwi.

79

Ampù para Kenà Meveyveyai is Nasyun

¹ He Megbevayà, midsurung te meginged diyà te senge nenasyun is meginged diyà te tanà he gaked nu.

Midremerikan dan is segradu he valey nu ne midezeetan dan is Jerusalem.

² Impekaan dan te zumezaas he menge tagbis wey zumezaas he menge langgam is nemematey he menge etew nu he menge metinumanen he suluguen nu.

³ Impetigis dan is lengesa te menge etew nu ne iring te wahig is kedadùà kayi ziyà te tivuuk he Jerusalem, ne wazà minsan sevaha he nesamà he ebpekeleveng te nemematey.

⁴ Ebpeel-elezan key wey edsudien key te menge nasyun he nekeliguy kenami.

⁵ Keenu en buwa egkaawà, NENGAZEN, is pauk nu kenami?

Taman en be te taman is pauk nu kenami?

Eriyubriyub en be he iring te hapuy is kebpengelikud nu?

⁶ Ipeehè nu is pauk nu ziyà te menge nasyun wey menge ginhedian he wazà megkilala wey medsimba kenikew.

⁷ Su mibpenhimetayan dan is menge etew nu ne midezeetan dan is nasyun te menge etew nu.

⁸ Kenè key kenikew siluti tenged te menge salà te menge kepuun dey.

Kekenà, kenè nu en pekeugeta is kegkehizuwi nu kenami su wazè dey en egkehimu.

⁹ Tevangi key kenikew, Megbevayà he Menluluwas dey, su wey ka mezeligi.

Luwasa key wey peseyluwa key te menge salè dey su wey ka mevantug.

¹⁰ Kenè nu itugut he ebpekekagi ziyà te kenami is menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun te, "Hendei en is Megbevayè niw?"

Ipeehè nu kenami is penimales nu te menge nasyun tenged te kebpennimetayi zan te menge etew nu he menge suluguen nu.

¹¹ Peminega nu is dag-es te menge etew nu he menge vihag.

Edhimetayan sikandan, umbe libriya nu sikandan pinaagi te gehem nu.

¹² Nengazen, kepипitu nu tekeda is penimales nu te uvey zey he menge nasyun te kebpeel-elezi zan kenikew.

¹³ Ne sikami is menge etew nu he iring te menge kerehidu he ebentayan nu, ne wazà pidtemanan te kebpeselemati zey kenikew.

Layun dey sikew edeliga taman te taman.

80

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Sikew is ebanney te Israel, peminega key kenikew, iyan ka migiya te iring te menge kerehidu he menge kevuwanan ni Jose. Sikew is ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì he egkezivavew te nepalestaran te menge kirubin, ipeehè nu is gehem nu

² ziyà te etuvangan te tribu ni Efraim, ni Benjamin, wey ni Manase.

Ipeehè nu en is gehem nu, ne veyai key ne ibriya key.

³ He Megbevayà, iliku nu kayi te kenami is keupiya te kebpekesavuk dey zengän.

Ipeehè nu kenami is hizu nu su wey key melibri.

⁴ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he Mekegehem,

sengemenu kelugayad is timpu he igkeepes nu zà is menge kebpengemuyù dey te menge etew nu?

⁵ Mibpenù key kenikew te seeng ne samè dà kenè dey meinum is luhè dey.

⁶ Intugut nu he tebeka key te kesikbit dey he menge nasyun, ne sikandan is menge kuntada zey ne ed-undaunda kenami.

⁷ He Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, ilikù nu kayi te kenami is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey zengan.

Ipeehè nu kenami is keupiya nu su wey key melibri.

⁸ Sikami is menge etew nu, neiring key te pinemula he paras he migkuwa nu ziyà te Ehipto ne impemula nu ziyà te tanà te menge etew he midsegseg nu.

⁹ Mibpurungan nu higewani haazà is tanà, ne nendalid haazà is paras ne neeneb te langkat din heini is tanà.

¹⁰ Nelembungan te menge subpang din is menge vuntud wey is dezekelà he kayu he sidru.

¹¹ Nekeuma is menge subpang din diyà te Dagat he Mediteraneo ne taman en te zekelà he Wahig he Eufrates.

¹² He Megbevayà, maan is midrundus nu is menge verengbeng kayi te paras?

Egketakew en hinuun te langun he sumesegazà is menge vegas din.

¹³ Egkeenen heini te kenà ayam he menge vavuy wey zuma pa he menge leew he langgam.

¹⁴ Segipaa key zed umani, Megbevayà he Mekegegehem!

Puun diyan te langit ahaa nu is kebpekesavuk dey.

Is-isipa key kenikew is menge etew nu,

¹⁵ he iring te pinemula he paras he impemula nu pinaagi te gehem nu.

Tentenuzi key kenikew is menge anak nu he impehitindeg nu su para mevantug ka.

¹⁶ He Megbevayà, iring key te midtamped he paras he mibinsulan.

Egkezumahan te pauk nu is kedadengtengi nu kenami ne midezeetan key kenikew.

¹⁷ Piru guntaan tevangi key en kenikew is menge etew he mibpilì nu he ebpekeuvvey kenikew wey midlig-enan nu su para mevantug ka,

¹⁸ ne kenè dey en sikew ed-ewaan.

Ilikù nu zini te kenami is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey, ne ed-ezapen dey sikew.

¹⁹ He NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he Megbevayà, ilikù nu zini te kenami is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey! Ipeehè nu kenami is hizu nu su wey key melibri.

81

Kedalig te Keupiya te Megbevayà

¹ Kentahi niw he melipayen kew is Megbevayà he iyan mibegey kenitew te zesen.

Ugyab kew ziyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà ni Jacob!

² Puuni niw is kegkanta;

ipezaging niw is tamburin,
tukara niw is utew meupiya he ebpeminegen he menge instrumintu he
zuen dan menge kuwirdas.

³ Ipezaging niw is budyung te kedsilibra te Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag wey
zuen te pista he ebeelan tew emun tuker.

⁴ Su iyan heini sulunuzen te menge tig-Israel.

Su sugù heini te Megbevayà ni Jacob.

⁵ Impenurù din heini he penurù te menge kevuwazan ni Jose hein
midsurung din is Ehipto.

Nekezineg a te lageng he wazè ku mekilala he edhenduen te,

⁶ “Impelingkawas ku sikiyu te kegkeuripena keniyu;

in-awè ku is menge mevegat he uwiten niw.

⁷ Hein egkeregenan kew mid-umew a keniyu ne midlibri ku sikiyu.

Ne ziyà te mid-elesan ku he kivel midtavak ku is umew niw.

Ne migezaman ku sikiyu ziyà te serebseb te Meriba.

⁸ Sikiyu is menge etew ku he menge tig-Israel, peminega niw is petizaan
ku keniyu.

Deyzey pezem ke ebpeminegen a keniyu!

⁹ Kinahanglan he liyu kedi, kenè kew med-azap te zuma;

kenè niw ezapa is tarù he menge Megbevayà.

¹⁰ Iyan a kes NENGAZEN he iyan Megbevayè niw he iyan kes mibpegawas
keniyu ziyà te Ehipto.

Buyù kew kayi te kediey ne ebegayan ku sikiyu te menge kinahanglan
niw.

¹¹ Piru sikiyu is menge Israilihanen he menge etew ku, wazè kew
mebpemineg wey mebpezumazuma kedi.

¹² Umbe, mibpesagdan ku sikiyu te kebmesinupaken niw, ne mibeelan
niw is egkesuatan niw.

¹³ Emun pezem ebpemineg kew kedi wey edtumanen niw is menge paagi
ku,

¹⁴ ne diritsu ku zà edsiluti wey edaaga is menge kuntada niw.

¹⁵ Is menge edumut kediey, ne ebpekeluhud kedi su egkahandek.

Ne wazà pidtemanan te silut dan.

¹⁶ Iyan, sikiyu mulà is menge etew ku, ibpekaan ku sikiyu. Edhentayen
ku sikiyu te utew meupiya he trigu wey teneb.”

82

Kinelevawan he Pengulu is Megbevayà

¹ Midumala te Megbevayà is ketiguman te menge gemhanan,
ne edhukuman din sikandan.

² Ke sikandin te, “Sengemenu kelugayad is keddulung niw kedhimu te
hukum he kenà metazeng?

Sengemenu kelugayad is keddulungi niw kedepigi te menge lalung?

³ Ivegey niw is hustu he kukuman diyà te menge utew egkengeey-eyuwi
wey menge ilu.

Levani niw is ketenged te menge egkaayuayu he edèdaagen.

⁴ Luwasa is menge utew egkengeey-eyuwi wey is menge pubri ziyà te
gehem te menge mezaat he etew!

5 Utew kew menge paglung!

Utew kew menge taleng!

Diyè kew te kerusireman, umbe negurigew en heini is kelibutan.

6 Siak, is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, egkegiyan ku sikiyu te menge megbevayè kew, ne pudu ku sikiyu menge anak.

7 Ebpatey kew iring te etew.

Egketapus is untung niw iring te minsan hentei he pengulu.”

8 Sigi en, Megbevayà, hukumi nu en is menge etew ziyà te langun he menge nasyun kayi te kelibutan, su gaked nu sikandan.

83

Is Mezaat he menge Nasyun

1 He Megbevayà, kenè ka pereremek, kekenà, waleng ka!

2 Hanu man te menge kuntada nu,

egkegurigew zan he edsurung ne ebpegalbu sikandan su ebpekezaag dan kun.

3 Duen meeles he pelanu zan he para te kezeetan te menge etew nu he ed-eturen nu.

4 Ke sikandan te, “Gaang-gaang kew su edèdeetan tew is nasyun he Israel su para melipati en heini taman te taman.”

5 Nesevaha sikandan te mezaat he pelanu zan.

Mid-uyun sikandan te kegkuntada kenikew.

6 Iyan sikandan kes menge Edomanhen, menge Ismailihanen, menge Moabitahanen, menge Hagarnen,

7 menge Gibalnen, menge Amunihanen, menge Amalikanhen, menge Filistihanen, wey menge etew te Tyre.

8 Midtavang daan kandan is Asiria he mezesen he tumetavang te menge kevuwazan ni Lot.

9 Daaga nu sikandan NENGAZEN,

iring te mibeelan nu ziyà te menge Midianhen,

wey ziyà te ki Sisera wey ki Jabin diyà te zal-ug he Kishon.

10 Mibpatey sikandan diyà te Endor ne nererek is menge lawa zan ne nehimu he abunu te tanà.

11 Dèdeeti nu is menge pengulu zan iring te mibeelan nu ki Oreb, ki Zeeb, ki Zeba, wey ki Zalmuna.

12 Su migkagi sikandan te, “Ed-egawen tew is tanà te Megbevayà.”

13 He Megbevayà, ipeyapat nu sikandan iring te eliyavuk wey ukap he idlayap te keramag.

14-15 Iring te hapuy he midelandap he nekevinsul te menge kayu ziyà te vuvungan, del-asa nu sikandan ne pelihendeka nu pinaagi te vagyu.

16 Peel-elezi nu sikandan, NENGAZEN, taman te edangep sikandan diyà te kenikew.

17 Berakat he mepeel-elezi wey utew mengehandek sikandan te wazà pidtemanan.

Berakat he mebpatey zan he utew zan egkeeled!

18 Berakat he metueni zan he iyan ka, NENGAZEN, he iyan dà Utew Lavew he Megbevayà kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

84

Is Penganduy te Kedhendiyà te Baley te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem,
utew mekempet is baley nu.

² Egkesuat a utew he edhendutun!

Mibulung ad te kedseled diyà te valey nu, He NENGAZEN.

Is tivuuk he gehinawa ku engkanta te kegkelipey tenged kenikew te uuyag
he Megbevayà.

³ NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, Hadì ku wey Megbevayè ku, minsan is
menge maya wey is menge kelugeylugey, duen dan menge salag
diyà te uvey te pemuhatà, ne zutun is menge pispis dan.

⁴ Utew zeyzey is menge etew he ziyà ed-upbà te valey nu;
layun sikandan egkanta te kedalig kenikew.

⁵ Utew zeyzey is menge etew he nekaangken te zesen he ebpuun diyà te
kenikew, he mezesen is penganduy zan he ebrisita ziyà te valey nu.

⁶ Dutun te kebpekevayè dan diyà te Memaza he Sugud,
henduen be te negezam dan he zuen dutun menge serebseb,
ne henduen be te mid-uzanan haazà su zuen dutun wahig he nenetang-
el.

⁷ Ne mid-iseg pa is desen dan dutun te kedhipanew zan, taman te ziyè en
is kada sevaha kandan te etuvangan te Megbevayà diyà te Zion.

⁸ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, he Megbevayà ni Jacob,
peminega nu is ked-ampù ku!

⁹ He Megbevayà, peburi nu is kelasag dey he iyan is hadì dey he mibpilì
nu.

¹⁰ Is senga andew he ked-upbà diyà te valey nu ne meupiya pa te
nengkelibù he andew he ked-upbà diyà te minsan hendei he lugar.

Edtumuen ku is kedhithitindèg diyà te gemawan te valey nu, He Megbe-
vayà, kenà is ked-upbà diyà te valey te menge lalung.

¹¹ Su sikew, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, iring ka te andew he ebpeke-
tayew, wey te kelasag he egkehimu he pengalang.

Ebegey ka te pebur wey zeneg.

Kenè nu idsekel is minsan hengkey he meupiya ziyà te nengungubpaan
he wazà duen igkesawey.

¹² NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, utew zeyzey is edsarig diyà te kenikew.

85

Ampù para te Keupiyaanan te Nasyun

¹ NENGAZEN, impehè nu is keupiya nu pinaagi te kebpekevegey te
keupiyaanan te tanè nu he Israel;

impeuswag key en maan kenikew.

² Mibpesaylu nu is menge salè dey;
ne in-awè nu en diyà te isip nu.

³ Wazè key en kenikew mepeuki.

⁴ He Megbevayà he menluluwas dey,
ilikù nu kayi te kenami is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey.
Iawè nu en is pauk nu kenami.

⁵ Taman te taman en be is kegkepeuki nu kenami?

⁶ Kenè be egkehimu ke idlikù nu kayi te kenami is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey su wey key melipey tenged kenikew?

⁷ NENGAZEN, ipeehè nu kenami is kebmahala nu kenami ne libriya key.

⁸ Ebudemegen ku is egkegiyen te NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, su ibpenaad din diyà te kenitew te metinumanen he menge etew zin is meupiya he kebpekesavuk;

emun kenè tew edlikuan is tinulebung he menge vaal tew.

⁹ Tutuu iyan he edlibriyen din is menge etew he edtahud kandin su para metuusi he kemulu edterebaru is gehem din kayi te tanè tew.

¹⁰ Ebpekeduma is gagew wey kebmetinumanen, ne ebpekeduma zaan is ketazeng wey is kelinew.

¹¹ Is kebmetinumanen te etew kayi te tanà ne netuenan te Megbevayà diyà te langit.

Ne is ketazeng te Megbevayà diyà te langit egkezawat te etew kayi te tanà.

¹² Siguradu he edtuvazan kiw te NENGAZEN, ne edekelà is sebpet te tanè tew.

¹³ Is ketazeng irìng te menunudtulà he edhuna te NENGAZEN su edendamen din is ibayà te NENGAZEN.

86

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, peminega nu wey tevaka nu is ked-ampù ku su egkaayuayu a wey pubri a.

² Tipigi nu is untung ku su meheget is kedsunud ku kenikew.

Iyan ka Megbevayè ku; luwasa a kenikew is suluguen nu he midsarig diyan te kenikew.

³ Kehizuwì a, Nengazen, su layun a ebpengumew-umew kenikew.

⁴ Lipaya a kenikew, Nengazen, is suluguen nu su ziyà a te kenikew med-ampù.

⁵ Tutuu he meupiya ka wey mepineseyluwen, ne utew nu mibmahal is langun he ebpengumew-umew kenikew.

⁶ Peminega nu, NENGAZEN, is ked-ampù ku; peminega nu is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.

⁷ Ebpengumew-umew a kenikew te timpu te kelised su edtevaken e man kenikew.

⁸ Wazà megbevayà he iring kenikew, Nengazen; wazà minsan hentei he ebpekehimu te nengehimu nu.

⁹ Edsimba kenikew is langun he menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he midlimbag nu.

Ne edeligen ke zan.

¹⁰ Su mekegegehem ka, ne egkein-inuwan is menge vaal nu; iyan ke zà Megbevayà.

¹¹ Penurua a NENGAZEN te paagi nu, ne edtumanen ku heini te kena duwazuwa.

Tevangi a he mehimu he utew hustu is kedtehuza ku kenikew.

¹² Nengazen he Megbevayè ku,

edeligen ku sikew te kedalig he ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.
Edeligen ku sikew te wazà pidtemanan.

¹³ Su utew a kenikew mibmahal;
midlibri a kenikew te kemetayen.

¹⁴ He Megbevayà, edsurungen a te gelbuwen he menge etew su ed-himetayan e zan.

Mesipala sikandan ne wazè dan mekekilala kenikew.

¹⁵ Piru sikew, Nengazen, hihizuwen ka wey veligegawen ka he Megbevayà.

Beligegawen ka wey metinumanen, ne kenè ka melemu he egkepauk.

¹⁶ Segipaa a wey kehizwi a;

begayi a te zesen nu ne libriya a is suluguen nu.

¹⁷ Ipetuusi nu kayi te kediey is keupiya nu su wey mepeel-elezi is menge kuntada ku ke egkeehè dan haazà.

Su iyan ka, NENGAZEN, edtavang wey ebegey kedì te kelipey.

87

Kedeliga te Jerusalem

¹⁻² Midtukud te Megbevayà is inged he Zion;

diyè din benguna te segradu he menge vuvungan.

Lavew is kebmahala zin kayi he inged te kebmahala zin te langun he zuma he menge lugar ziyà te Israel.

³ Meupiya is menge lalag din mehitenged kayi he inged.

⁴ Ke sikandin te, “Emun idlista ku is menge nasyun he migkilala kedì, idragkes ku is Ehipto wey is Babilonia,

idragkes ku zaan is Filistia, Tyre, wey Etiopia.

Is menge etew he ebpemuun kayi he menge nasyun ed-isipen ku he hustu en he tig-Zion.”

⁵ Tutuu he egkekagi heini mehitenged te Zion, he mahabet he menge etew is kenà tig-Zion he ed-isipen he hustu en he tig-Zion.

Ne iyan edlig-en kayi he inged is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

⁶ Idlista te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin,

ne idragkes din is menge etew he ziyà ebpemuun te zuma he menge nasyun he mid-isip din he hustu en he tig-Zion.

⁷ Edsayew wey egkanta sikandan is langun, ke sikandan te,

“Ebpuun te Zion is langun he menge tuvad kenitew!”

88

Ampù te Ed-antus

¹ NENGAZEN, iyan ka Megbevayà he menluluwas ku.

Ed-umawen ku sikew te maandew wey mezukilem.

² Peminega nu is ampù ku;

tevaka nu is kebuyù ku te tavang.

³ Su mahabet he menge kelised is nengesegazan ku,

ne henduen be te ebpatey ad.

⁴ Sevaha a zuen te menge etew he edserupatey en.

Neiring a te etew he kenè en egketavang.

⁵ Mibey-anan ad iring duen te nemematey en.

Neiring a zuen te nemematey en he nemeketayhad diyà te leveng;
neiring a zuen te mibpenlipatan nu en he kenè nu en egketevangan.

⁶ Henduen be te intimbag a kenicew ziyà te vudsi he utew mezalem wey
utew merusirem.

⁷ Utew a kenicew nepeuki.

Is pauk nu iring te menge vagel he neketaplì kayi te kediey.

⁸ Impekeziyu nu kayi te kediey is menge emigu ku.

Midhimu nu he utew mezaat is ked-ahaa zan kedì.

Nezureng a ne kenà ad ebpekepelaguy.

⁹ Tenged te menge elentusen ku, ne kenà ad utew ebpekaahà.

NENGAZEN, andew-andew is kebpengumew-umew ku kenicew duma is
kebeyawa ku te menge velad ku.

¹⁰ Wazè ka mebaal te menge egkein-inuwan para te menge nemematey
en,

ne wazà sikandan med-enew is edalig kenicew.

¹¹ Is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu ne kenà egketudtul te neme-
matey en.

¹² Kenà egkaahà is egkengein-inuwan he menge vaal nu wey is ketazeng
nu ziyà te merusirem he lugar te nemematey en,

su zutun he lugar kenè en egketenuzan is langun.

¹³ Piru siak mulà, NENGAZEN, ne ebuyù a te tavang diyà te kenicew.

Kada meselem ed-ampù a ziyà te kenicew.

¹⁴ Piru maan is ed-engkezan a kenicew, NENGAZEN?

Maan is mid-elesan a kenicew?

¹⁵ Puun te vatè e pa, ne nekaantus ad ne hapit ad ebpatay.

Naantus ku is mengemekahandekhandek he mibaelan nu kayi te kediey.

¹⁶ Is pauk nu iring te mevendes he keramag he nekeigù kayi te kediey.

Edezeetan a kenicew pinaagi te mekahandekhandek he menge vaal nu,

¹⁷ he iring te zalem he layun ebpekeliguy kayi te kediey;

ne wazè ku en edlewangan.

¹⁸ Impekeziyu nu kayi te kediey is menge minahal ku wey is menge emigu
ku;

ne kerusireman dà is nesamà he zuma ku.

89

Is Kebpekid-uyun te Megbevayà ki David

¹ NENGAZEN, layun ku egkentaha is dekelà he gagew nu.

Ne taman te taman is kedadutula ku te kebmetinumanen nu.

² Idsangyew ku he utew melig-en is gagew nu he wazè din pidtemanan,
ne iring te langit he kenà egkaawà.

³ Migkagi ka te, "Midhimu ku is kebpekid-uyun ku te suluguen ku he si
David, he mibpilì ku he egkehimu he hadì.

Ne iyan heini impesarig ku kandin:

⁴ Is kada egkehimu he hadì te Israel ne ebpuun te menge kevuwazan nu
taman te taman;

is ginhdian nu ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan."

⁵ NENGAZEN, is menge ilengiten he linimbag edalig te egkein-inuwan he
menge vaal nu wey te kebmetinumanen nu.

⁶ Wazà minsan sevaha ziyà te langit he iring kenicew, NENGAZEN.

Wazà ilengiten he linimbag he igkepetug-iring kenicew.

⁷ Edtehuzan ka ziyà te menge ketiguman te ilengiten he menge linimbag.

Is langun he edliguy kenikew ne zuen dan kegkahandek kenikew.

⁸ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, wazà minsan hentei he
iring kenikew;

mekegegehem ka wey metinumanen diyà te langun he ebeelan nu.

⁹ Edumelahan nu pinaagi te gehem nu is ebpemagel he zagat;

ibpeengked nu is dezekelà he vagel zin.

¹⁰ Midezeetan nu is dekelà he langgam he si Rahab ne mibpatey heini.

Impedsusuwey nu is menge kuntada nu pinaagi te gehem nu.

¹¹ Kenikew is langit wey is kelibutan;

mibeelan nu is kelibutan wey is langun he netagù kayi.

¹² Mibeelan nu is dizaya wey is divavà.

Is Buntud he Tabor wey is Buntud he Hermon iring heini is dezuwa te
menge etew he egkanta te kegkelihey tenged kenikew.

¹³ Mekegegehem ka! Utew subra is desen nu!

¹⁴ Is kedhadì nu egkezumahan te ketazeng wey hustu he kukuman,
wey egkezumahan daan te gagew wey kebmetinumanen.

¹⁵ NENGAZEN, utew zeyzey is menge etew he nemekesagad te melipayen
he ked-ugyab tenged kenikew,

wey nengungubpaan tenged te hizu nu.

¹⁶ Tenged te keupiya nu kandan, layun sikandan egkelihey.

Ne edeligen dan is ketazeng nu.

¹⁷ Ebpekezantal key tenged te zesen he imbegey nu kenami;
ne tenged te keupiya nu kenami ed-umanan nu is egkehimu zey.

¹⁸ NENGAZEN, Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel,
gaked nu is hadi dey he iyan kelasag dey.

¹⁹ Dengan nekidlalag ka te metinumanen he menge suluguen nu pinaagi
te kebpelawas nu kandan.

Ke sikew te, "Midtevangan ku is sevaha he sundaru.

Mid-aram ku sikandin puun te menge etew ku su para mehimu he hadì.

²⁰ Si David he suluguen ku, iyan mibpilì ku he hadì
pinaagi te kedlenahi kandin te segradu he lana ku.

²¹ Is gehem ku eduma kandin wey edlig-en kandin.

²² Kenà sikandin egkelupiglupig te menge kuntada zin;
ne kenà sikandin egkezaagdaag te menge lalung.

²³ Ebekbeken ku ziyà te etuvangan din is menge kuntada zin taman te
ebpemematey sikandan.

²⁴ Ebmahalen ku sikandin wey ebpekid-uunungen a kandin.

Ne ed-umanan ku is egkehimu zin pinaagi te gehem ku.

²⁵ Ibpeiseg ku is keluag te ginhedian din su edhimuwen ku he puun dà te
Dagat he Mediteraneo ne taman en te Wahig he Eufrates.

²⁶ Egkagi sikandin kayi te kediey te, 'Iyan ka amey ku wey Megbevayè ku;
iyan ka endilungè ku wey menluluwas ku.'

²⁷ Ed-isipen ku sikandin he kinekekayan he anak ku,
iyan sikandin lavew te langun he menge hadi.

²⁸ Ebpedayun is kebmahala ku kandin te wazà pidtemanan,
ne kenà egkaawà taman te taman is kebpekid-uyun ku kandin.

²⁹ Is kada hadì te Israel ne ziyà ebpuun te menge kevuwazan din taman
te taman.

Ne iring te langit is ginhedian din su kenà egkaawà.

- 30-31 Iyan, emun kenà edtuman is menge kevuwazan din te menge kesuguan ku, menge sulunuzen ku, wey menge penurù ku,
 32 edletiguwen ku sikandan te mesakit tenged te menge salè dan.
- 33 Piru ebmahalen ku wey ed-unungan ku gihapun si David.
- 34 Edtumanen ku is kebpekid-uyun ku kandin,
 wey is impesarig ku kandin.
- 35 Pinaagi te wagas he ngazan ku nenangdù a ziyà te ki David,
 ne kenà duwazuwa he edtumanen ku is insaad ku kandin su kenè e man teruen.
- 36 Is kada hadì te Israel ne ziyà ebpun te menge kevuwazan din taman te taman.
 Is ginedian din iring te andew he kenà egkaawà diyà te etuvangan ku.
- 37 Eppedayun heini taman te taman su iring heini te vulan he egkeserigan
 he tistigus diyà te langit.”
- 38 Piru, NENGAZEN, nepeukan nu is pinilì nu he hadì;
 mid-iniyugan nu sikandin wey mid-engkezan nu.
- 39 Wazè nu leusa te edtuman is kebpekid-uyun nu kandin te suluguen nu,
 ne in-awè nu is gehem te hadì diyà te kandin.
- 40 Midlempag nu is menge verengbeng te inged din wey migevè nu is menge kutà kayi.
- 41 Is menge azen dutun te inged din ne mibpenguwa te menge sume-segazà.
 Mibpeel-elezan sikandin te kesikbit din he menge nasyun.
- 42 Mibegayan nu te zesen is menge kuntada zin;
 midlipey nu sikandan is langun.
- 43 Midhimu nu he wazà pulus te menge gumaan din,
 ne midhimu nu he mezaag sikandin te tebek.
- 44 In-awè nu ziyà te kandin is kegkemekegegehem wey is gehem te hadì.
- 45 Henduen be te midtik-ew zà sikandin mebmegurang;
 ne mibpeel-elezan nu sikandin.
- 46 Sengemenu kelugayad is ked-eles nu NENGAZEN?
 Taman en be te wazà pidtemanan?
 Sengemenu kelugayad is pauk nu he henduen be te hapuy?
- 47 Tentenuzi nu NENGAZEN, he mevavè dà is untung te etew;
 tentenuzi nu he midhimu nu is etew he zuen din kemetayen.
- 48 Hentei is etew he kenà ebpatey?
 Ebpekelikei ve is etew te kemetayen?
- 49 Nengazen, hendei en is gagew nu he iring duen te nehuna, he insaad
 nu ziyà te ki David dengan tenged te kebmetinumanen nu?
- 50 Tentenuzi nu, Nengazen, he mibpeel-elezan te menge etew ziyà te
 mezakel he menge nasyun is menge suluguen nu,
 ne ed-entusen ku heini.
- 51 Iyan, is menge kuntada nu, NENGAZEN, edsudì te pinili nu he hadì
 minsan hendei sikandin ebayà.
- 52 Dait he edeligen is NENGAZEN te wazà pidtemanan! Amen! Amen!

90

Is Megbevayà wey is Etew

- 1 Nengazen, puun pa zengan ne ziyè key en med-upbà te kenikew.
- 2 Hein wazà nu pa limbaga is menge vuntud wey is kelibutan, ne Megbevayè ke en,
ne iyan ka gihapun Megbevayà te wazà pidtemanan.
- 3 Kenikew he vayàbayà is kemetayen te etew;
idlikù nu sikandin diyà te tanà he iyan kes ebuunan din.
- 4 Is nengkelibu he tuig kayi te kenami ne iring dà mulà te senga andew
ziyà te kenikew,
etawa iring dà heini te nepipira zà he uras te mezukilem.
- 5 Edsevukan nu te ketepusan is untung dey iring heini te tegeinep he
megaan dà egkahanew.
- 6 Wey iring te sagbet he edretek wey edtuvù te meselem,
ne emun mahapun en ne egkelay-ub ne egkegangu en.
- 7 Igkeherati zey is pauk nu;
igkezeeti zey is rerangit nu.
- 8 Neehè nu is menge salè dey.
Minsan is meeles is kebeeli zey zuen ne nepurung nu heini maahà.
- 9 Ibpatey zey is pauk nu kenami;
ne henduen dà te naasnaas is kegketapus te untung dey.
- 10 Is kelugayad te untung dey ne 70 dà he tuig, etawa 80 he tuig emun
melig-en is kedlelawà zey.
Piru minsan pa is kineupiyahan he menge tuig te ked-upbè dey, ne
mahabet gihapun he menge keseengan wey menge kelised is
egkengesegazan dey.
Tutuu iyan he megaan dà egketapus is untung dey ne egkahanew key en.
- 11 Wazè pa nekesagad te ipiktu te zekelà he pauk nu.
Ne zutun te ked-iseg te keuluwanen dey te pauk nu, ne ed-iseg daan is
kedtahud dey kenikew.
- 12 Ipeisip-isip nu kenami he mevavè dà is untung dey,
su para mebmetau key kayi te kebpengungubpaan dey.
- 13 NENGAZEN, sengemenu kelugayad is kegkepeuki nu kenami?
Segipaa key en wey kehizuwi key en is menge suluguen nu.
- 14 Kada meselem ipetuusi nu kenami is kebmahala nu kenami su para
mekekanta key te kedikey,
ne ebmelipayen key te tivuuk he untung dey.
- 15 Begayi key kenikew te kelikey he iring kelugayad te menge tuig te
kedsiluti nu wey kebpeentusa nu kenami.
- 16 Ipeehè nu kenami te menge suluguen nu wey te menge kevwazan dey,
is egkein-inuwan he vaal nu wey is kegkemekegehem nu.
- 17 Nengazen he Megbevayè dey, berakat he edtuvaazan key kenikew,
wey ebegayan key kenikew te kelempusan te langun he ebeelan dey.

91

Is Megbevayà Edlavan Kenitew

- 1 Is minsan hentei he ed-aput diyà te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, wazà ebpekekaid kandin.
- 2 Ebpekekagi a, ke siak te, "Is NENGAZEN, iyan sikandin eputè ku wey melig-en he elesà.
Iyan sikandin Megbevayè ku he edserigan ku.".
- 3 Emun ed-aput ka ziyà te kandin, idlikey ke zin te menge pekaid wey te ebpekepatey he menge zaru.
- 4 Edlekupan ke zin iring te piyak ne wazà ebpekekaid kenikew.
Is kebmetinumanen din iyan kelasag nu wey pengalang nu.
- 5-6 Kenè ka ereg he egkahandek te mekehandekhandek he menge hitavù, wey te ebpenggezamen he menge zaru, wey menge vangkit he egkehitiavù ke mezukilem etawa maandew.
- 7 Minsan linibu pa he menge etew is ebpematey ziyà te ebpekeliguy kenikew, kenè ka egkemenu.
- 8 Egkeehè nu zà ke ebmenmenuwen te edsilut is lalung he menge etew, ne kenè ka egkeragkes.
- 9 Geina te ziyè ke man med-aput te NENGAZEN he iyan kes Utew Lavew he Megbevayà he iyan ebpengalang kedi,
- 10 umbe wazà limas etawa vangkit he ebpekezezaat kenikew wey te pemilya nu.
- 11 Su edsuguen te Megbevayà is menge velinsuguen din te kebantey kenikew minsan hendei ka ebpevayà.
- 12 Edselu pepayen ke zan wey kenà mepelii is menge paa nu te menge vatuu.
- 13 Bà nu zà egieki is menge erimaung wey is edhereg he menge uled.
- 14 Migkagi is Megbevayà te, "Edlibriyen ku wey edlevanan ku is mibmahal wey migkilala kedi.
- 15 Emun ed-umawen e zin, ne edtevaken ku sikandin; emun edlised sikandin, ne eduma a kandin; edlibriyen ku sikandin wey ebegayan ku te zengeg.
- 16 Ebegayan ku sikandin te melugayad he untung, ne ibpeehe ku kandin is kedlibriya ku kandin."

92

Kanta te Kedalig

- 1 NENGAZEN he Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, meupiya is kebpeselemati kenikew wey is kegkanta te menge idalig kenikew.
- 2 Maandew wey mezukilem meupiya is kebpeheyaga te gagew nu,
- 3 he ebpezumahan te kadtukari te menge instrumintu he zuen dan menge kuwirdas.
- 4 Su midlipey a kenikew, NENGAZEN, pinaagi te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.
Tenged te mibpemeelan nu, egkanta a te kegkeliipay ku.
- 5 Utew egkein-inuwi is mibpemeelan nu, NENGAZEN!
Kenè dey egketegkad is isip nu.

- 6 Kenà egkesavut te menge tulebung wey menge taleng
 7 he minsan iring te nenuvù he menge sagbet is ked-uswag te kebpekesavuk te menge lalung, edezeetan gihapun sikandan te wazà pidtemanan.
 8 Piru sikew, NENGAZEN, lavew ka te langun te wazè din pidtemanan.
 9 Kenà duwazuwa he ebpekedsusuwey is lalung he menge kuntada nu ne ebmemematey sikandan.
 10 Mibegayan a kenikew te zesen he iring te zesen te tudu he vaka, wey mibegayan a kenikew te kelipey.
 11 Nezineg ku wey neehè ku mismu is kepildiyan te lalung he menge kuntada ku.
 12 Is ked-uswag te menge metazeng igkepetug iring te mevegas he palma, ne is kebpekesavuk dan igkepetug iring te kayu he sidru ziyà te Lebanon he midtuvù he melig-en.
 13 Iring sikandan te menge kayu he impemula ziyà te valey te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew he meupiya is tuvù dan,
 14 he ebmemegas gihapun minsan megurang en, ne kemulu gihapun meilem wey melig-en.
 15 Ne puriba heini he metazeng is NENGAZEN he iyan endilungè ku; wazà minsan hengkey he mezaat diyà te kandin.

93

Hadi Tew is Megbevayà

- ¹ Hadi ka, NENGAZEN;
 is bisti nu iyan is kegkemekegegehem nu wey is utew nu kegkelavew.
 Utew melig-en is kebenguna nu te kelibutan ne kenà heini egkehuyung.
² Is kedhadi nu puun pa te puunà, su zaan ke en hein wazè pa is kelibutan.
³ Utew mezaging is dagat, NENGAZEN, ne edreguuk is menge vagel.
⁴ Piru sikew is NENGAZEN he ziyà te langit, lavew ke pa he mekegegehem te kezaging te zagat; lavew ke pa he mekegegehem te menge vagel kayi.
⁵ NENGAZEN, egkeserigan utew is menge sugù nu, wey is kegkesegradu te baley nu te wazà pidtemanan.

94

Is Megbevayà iyan Edhukum te Langun

- ¹ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, sikew is ebpenimales; ipeehè nu en is pauk nu.
² Iyan ka edhukum te langun he menge etew; umbe, sigi en, belesi nu en is menge gelbuwen te zait he ibales kandan.
³ Sengemenu pa kelugayad is kedlipey te menge lalung, NENGAZEN?
⁴ Utew en ebpmahambug is langun he menge etew he memezaat is baal.
⁵ Edèdaagen dan is menge etew he gaked nu. ⁶ Mibpenhimetayan dan is menge valu he vahi, is menge ilu, wey is menge lumelengyawà.
⁷ Ke sikandan te, "Kenà egkaahà te NENGAZEN is menge vaal tew; kenè en heini edsegipaan te Megbevayà ni Jacob."

⁸ Sikiyu is menge taleng wey menge tulebung, keenu kew pa ebpekesayut?

Seyuta niw kun be heiñ:

⁹ Kenè be is Megbevayà iyan mibaal te menge telinga tew wey menge mata tew?

Maan is egkegiyen niw he kela ke kenà sikandin ebpekezineg wey ebpekaahà?

¹⁰ Kenè be ebmensuwen din is menge nasyun?

Maan is egkegiyen niw he kela ke kenà sikandin edsilut?

Kenè be eppenuruuen din is menge etew?

Maan is egkegiyen niw he kela ke kenà sikandin metau?

¹¹ Netuenan te NENGAZEN he is ed-isipen te menge etew, ne pudu wazè din pulus.

¹² NENGAZEN, utew zeyzey is etew he ebmensuwen nu pinaagi te kebpenurua nu kandin te menge kesuguan nu.

¹³ Eppenuruuen nu sikandin su para zuen din kelinew emun timpu te kesamuk,

wey taman en te timpu te kedsiluti nu te menge lalung.

¹⁴ Su kenè nu ed-engkezan, NENGAZEN, is menge etew he gaked nu.

¹⁵ Siguradu he egkeuman egkehitaravù is metazeng he menge kedhukum, ne ebpekeuyun kayi is langun he midtinazeng.

¹⁶ Wazà duma he ebpeketavang kedì ke edsurungen a te lalung he menge etew,

kekenà, iyan ke zà, NENGAZEN.

¹⁷ Emun wazà a kenikew tevangi, ne minatey ad guntaan.

¹⁸ Hein migkagi a ziyyà te kenikew, NENGAZEN, he henduen be te ebpatey ad, midtevangan a kenikew su mibmahal a kenikew.

¹⁹ Hein utew a nesemuki, midlig-enan a kenikew ne nelipey a.

²⁰ Kenà egkehimu he edepigan nu is lalung he menge menhuhusey, he ebaal te supak te kesuguan.

²¹ Nesevaha zan te kebpekidkuntada te menge metazeng, ne midhukuman dan te kemetayen is wazè dan menge salà.

²² Piru, sikew, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, iyan ka eputè ku wey endilungè ku he datu.

²³ Edsilutan nu wey edèdeetan nu sikandan tenged te menge salè dan. NENGAZEN, he Megbevayè dey, edèdeetan nu sikandan.

95

Kanta he Idalig te Megbevayà

¹ Kuwa kew en su edlipey kiw pinaagi te kegkanta, ne ed-ugyab kiw para te NENGAZEN he endilungè tew wey menluluwas tew.

² Ed-uvvey kiw ziyyà te kandin duma is kebpeselamat, ne ed-ugyab kiw is egkanta te kedeliga tew kandin.

³ Su is NENGAZEN, mekegegehem sikandin he Megbevayà.

Mekegegehem sikandin he hadì wey lavew sikandin te langun he zuma he menge ed-ezapen.

⁴ Kandin is kinezizeleman kayi te kelibutan wey is puntur te menge vuntud.

5 Kandin daan is dagat wey is tanà su iyan sikandin mibaal kayi.

6 Kuwa kew en, edluhud kiw te ked-ezapa te NENGAZEN he midlimbag kenitew.

7 Su iyan sikandin Megbevayè tew,
ne iyan kiw menge etew zin he mibentayan din wey mid-elimahan din
iring te kebantey wey ked-elima te menge kerehidu.

Emun egkezineg niw guntaan is egkegiyen te Megbevayà,

8 ne kenè niw pekezesena is gehinawa niw iring te mibeelan te menge
kepuun niw zengan hein diyà sikandan te Meriba,
wey hein diyà sikandan te sibsivayan he Masa.

9 Migkagi is Megbevayà te,

“Migezaman e zan dutun minsan pa neehè dan is tavang ku kandan.

10 Ne seled te 40 he tuig is kegkepeuki ku zutun he lapis te kevwazan.

Ne migkagi ku he mid-iniyugan a zutun he menge etew ne wazè dan
sunuza is impenurù ku kandan.

11 Ne tenged te pauk ku, ne utew meheget is lalag ku he kenè dan ebpeke-
seled diyà te tanà he zutun ku pezem sikandan ibpehimeley.”

96

Is Megbevayà iyan Utew Mekegegehem he Hadì
(1 Cronica 16:23-33)

1 Sikiyu is menge etew te tivuuk he kelibutan,
kentahi niw te vegu he kanta is NENGAZEN!

2 Kentahi niw is NENGAZEN ne deliga niw sikandin.

Tudtula niw kada andew is mehitenged te kedilibriya zin kenitew.

3 Ipetueni niw ziyà te langun he menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun is
kegkemekegegehem din

wey is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin.

4 Su mekegegehem is NENGAZEN, ne ereg sikandin he edeligen.

Dait sikandin he edtehuzen lavew te langun he zuma he menge ed-
ezapen.

5 Su is langun he menge ed-ezapen te menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge
nasyun, ne menge ledawan he mibeelan dan dà,

piru iyan is NENGAZEN mibaal te langit.

6 Diyà te kandin is kegkemekegegehem wey kegkelavew,
ne ziyà te valey zin is desen wey kekempet.

7 Sikiyu is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun, deliga niw is NENGAZEN.
Deliga niw is gehem din wey zesen din.

8 Deliga niw is kegkemekegegehem din, ne uwit kew te pemuhat dutun te
kedseled niw ziyà te valey zin.

9 Azap kew kandin diyà te segradu he etuvangan din.

Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, medtahud kew kandin
diyà te etuvangan din.

10 Tudtula niw ziyà te menge nasyun is edhenduen te, “Edhadì is
NENGAZEN.”

Melig-en is kedsevuka zin te kelibutan ne kenà heini egkewaleng.

Edhukuman din is menge etew te kedhukum he wazà egkevintahaan.

11-12 Medlipey is langit wey is kelibutan,

ragkes en is dagat, menge vevesukà, wey is langun he netagù kayi.

Is langun he menge kayu ziyà te ketelunan henduen be te menge etew
he ebpemenganta te kegkelipey

¹³ ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN.

Su edhendini sikandin te kedhukum te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.
Egkezumahan te ketazeng wey ketutuanan is kedhukum din.

97

Lavew is Megbevayà te Langun he menge Pengulu

¹ Edhadì is NENGAZEN!

Umbe ereg he edlipey is kelibutan, ragkes en is menge isla.

² Nekeliguy kandin is mekepal he gapun,

ne egkezumahan te ketazeng wey hustu he kukuman is kedhadì din.

³ Duen hapuy ziyà te egkehunaan din ne iyan haazà ebpekeepur te
menge kuntada zin diyà te peliguy.

⁴ Is kilat din neketayew te kelibutan.

Ne hein naahà heini te menge etew ne mibpengerker sikandan te
kegkahandek.

⁵ Nengetunew is menge vuvungan he henduen be te kendilà diyà te
etuvangan te NENGAZEN, is Nengazen iyan ebayàbayà te tivuuk he
kelibutan.

⁶ Impahayag te langit he metazeng sikandin,

ne naahà te langun he menge etew is kegkemekegegehem din.

⁷ Egkepeel-elezan is langun he edsimba te ledawan wey is ibpegalbu zan
is duma he menge ed-ezapen.

Is langun he tarù he megbevayà edluhud te ked-azap te tutuu he Megbe-
vayà.

⁸ NENGAZEN, nezineg te menge meginged te Jerusalem wey te zuma pa he
menge inged diyà te Juda he edsilutan nu is menge kuntada zan,
umbe nengelipey sikandan.

⁹ Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, he ebayàbayà kayi te
tivuuk he kelibutan.

Utew ka lavew te langun he mid-isip te menge etew he menge megbe-
vayè dan.

¹⁰ Is menge etew he mibmahal zan is NENGAZEN ne kinahanglan he
igkeepes dan is mezaat.

Su edtipigan te NENGAZEN is untung te metinumanen he menge etew zin.
Ne kenà ebpekezezaat kandan is menge lalung su edlibriyen din sikan-
dan.

¹¹ Is keupiya te Megbevayà ne iring te andew he edsilà diyà te menge
metazeng

ne ebpekevegey heini te kelipey kandan.

¹² Sikiyu is menge metazeng, lipey kew tenged te mibeelan te NENGAZEN
diyà te keniyu.

Tentenuzi niw is kegkewagas din pinaagi te kedeliga niw kandin.

98

Deliga is Megbevayà he Meghuhukum

¹ Ekgentahan tew is NENGAZEN te vegu he kanta,
su egkein-inuwan is menge vaal zin!

Pinaagi te kandin he keugelingen he gehem wey zesen, midaag din is menge kuntada tew.

² Impaahà te NENGAZEN diyà te menge nasyun he midtevangan kiw zin ne mibpengelinteuan din he mekezaag kiw.

³ Wazè din melipati is insaad din he ebmahalen kiw zin wey ebpekid-uunungen sikandin kenitew te menge tig-Israel.

Naahà te langun he menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei he vahin kayi te kelibutan ke mibmenu menu te Megbevayè tew is kedhimuwa zin he mekezaag kiw.

⁴ Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, ugyab kew para te NENGAZEN tenged te kegkelihey niw.

Kanta kew he melipayen te kedalig kandin.

⁵⁻⁶ Kanta kew te menge kentahan he idalig te NENGAZEN he eduyugan te menge alpa, menge trumpita, wey menge vudyung.

Ne ugyab kew te kegkelihey ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN he Hadì tew.

⁷ Medlihey is kelibutan wey is langun he ed-uppà kayi, ragkes en is dagat wey is langun he netagù kayi.

⁸ Henduen be te menge etew is menge wahig he ebpelakpak, ne ebperedredseey te kegkanta te kegkelihey is menge vuvungan.

⁹ Egkelihey zan diyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN su edhendini sikandin te kedhukum te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.

Metazeng is kedhukumi zin kandan wey wazà bintahà.

99

Is NENGAZEN Wagas he Hadì

¹ Edhadì is NENGAZEN ne ebpimpinuu sikandin diyà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì he ziyà te teliwazà te menge kirubin.

Nehuyung is kelibutan tenged te gehem din; ebpengerkeren is menge etew te kezekelà te kedaduhud dan kandin.

² Mekegegehem is NENGAZEN he ziyà te Zion;

iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te tivuuk he kemenmenu siyaan.

³ Edeligen sikandin te menge etew su mekegegehem wey egkein-inuwan sikandin.

Wagas sikandin!

⁴ Mekegegehem sikandin he Hadì, ne zekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is hustu he kukuman.

Wazè din ibpelavi ke edhukum sikandin,

ne metazeng wey hustu is ebeelan din diyà te Israel.

⁵ Deliga is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

Ezapa niw sikandin diyà te valey zin.

Wagas sikandin!

⁶ Si Moises wey si Aaron, dezuwa sikandan duen te menge memumuhat din dengan,

ne si Samuel, sevaha sikandin duen te mid-ampù diyà te kandin.

Nengumew-umew sikandan kandin ne midtavak din sikandan.

⁷ Nekidlalag sikandin kandan hein diyà sikandin te mekepal he gapun; ne midtuman dan is menge penurù din wey menge sulunuzen he imbegey zin kandan.

⁸ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dey, midtavak nu is menge kebpengemuyù te menge etew nu.

Impeehè nu kandan he mepeseyluwen ka he Megbevayà minsan midsilutan nu sikandan tenged te menge salè dan.

⁹ Deliga is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

Simbahà niw sikandin diyà te segradu he vuvungan he migaked din, su wagas is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

100

Kanta te Kedalig te NENGAZEN

¹ Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, ugyab kew te kegkelipey tenged te NENGAZEN.

² Silbiyi niw is NENGAZEN duma is kelipey.

Uvey kew ziyà te kandin he egkanta te kegkelipey.

³ Kilelaa niw he Megbevayà is NENGAZEN!

Iyan sikandin midlimbag kenitew, ne gaked kiw zin.

Menge etew kiw zin ne iring kiw te menge kerehidu he mid-elimahan din.

⁴ Seled kew ziyà te valey zin duma is kedalig wey kebpselamat.

Deliga niw wey peselemati niw sikandin.

⁵ Su meupiya is NENGAZEN;

wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin,

ne ebpedayun is kebmetinumanen din te taman te taman.

101

Is Saad te Hadi

¹ NENGAZEN, egkanta a mehitenged te gagew nu wey hustu he kukuman. Egkanta a te menge idalig kenikew.

² Ebpekevantey a para wazà igkesawey kedì.

Keenu ke man edhendini te kediey?

Ebpekevantey a para wazà igkesawey kedì kayi te ed-ubpaan ku.

³ Ne kenè ku ebpesegdanen is kebpedayun te kelelalung.

Utew ku igkeepes is menge ulaula te menge etew he ed-iniyug te Megbevayà,

ne kenè ku ebeelan is iring keniyán.

⁴ Edlikayan ku is menge etew he kulived;

ne kenà a edtampu te kelelalung dan.

⁵ Edèdeetan ku is minsan hentei he ebpendezaat te zenggez te zuma zin pinaagi te menge lalag din.

Kenè ku ebey-anan is kelelalung te menge gelbuwen wey mepelevawen.

⁶ Piru ibpeehè ku is keupiya ku ziyà te menge etew kayi te kenitew he menge metinumanen he edsunud te Megbevayà wey nengungubaan he wazà igkesawey kandan.

Ibpeubpè ku sikandan duma kedì ne edtugutan ku he ebpenilbi kedì.

⁷ Is menge etew he limbungan wey teruen ne kenà ebpekeubpà diyà te turugan ku.

8 Kada andew edèdeetan ku is lalung he menge etew kayi te kenitew.

Ibpaawè ku sikandan kayi te inged te NENGAZEN.

102

Is Ked-ampù te Etew he zuen Din Elentusen

- 1 NENGAZEN, peminega nu is ampù ku.
Peminega nu en is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew.
- 2 Kenà a kenikew elesi zutun te timpu te kelised ku.
Peminega a emun ebpengumew a kenikew,
ne segugunà a tevaka.
- 3 Su is untung ku megaan dà egkaawà iring te evel;
is lawa ku ne henduen be te edtutungen.
- 4 Henduen ad te sagbet he negangu su migkires ad.
Ne naawè en is gana ku te kegkaan
- 5 tenged te egkegezam ku ebpekezag-es a.
Henduen be te tulan e zà wey lundis.
- 6 Sebsevaha ku zà, henduen a te seguksuk diyà te sibsivayan.
Henduen a te ekang diyà te mid-ewaan en su egkeregdas en he
vinelayan.
- 7 Kenà a ebpekelipezeng; iring a te tagbis he sebsevaha zin diyà te atep
te valey.
- 8 Layun a ebpeel-elezi te menge kuntada ku.
Edsudien e zan ne egemiten dan he petug-iring is mezaat he kebpeke-
savuk ku emun edrewakan dan is duma.
- 9 Edsudien e zan su wazé ku en kaakanan,
ne ebpekezuzungul e zà diyà te avu is edsinegew
- 10 tenged te utew nu kegkepeuki kedì.
Edsudien e zan su geina te iring a te vesura he mid-amì nu ne intimbag
nu.
- 11 Is untung ku iring te alung he megaan dà egkaawà diyà te nesevukan
din.
Wey iring a te sagbet he negangu.
- 12 Piru sikew mulà, NENGAZEN, edhadi ka te wazà pidtemanan;
edtentuzan ka te menge etew taman te taman.
- 13 Andam en is hizu nu para te Zion,
su neume en is midtelaan he timpu he zutun ibpeehè nu is keupiya nu
para te Zion.
- 14 Su heini he inged mibmahal gihapun te menge etew nu he menge
suluguen nu minsan pa te nezeetan en heini.
- 15 Is menge meginged diyà te menge nasyun, edtahud dan te NENGAZEN;
is langun he menge hadì kayi te kelibutan edtahud diyà te etuvangan
din.
- 16 Su ed-umanan ebenguna te NENGAZEN is Zion;
ne ibpeehè din is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma zin.
- 17 Edtevaken din is ampù te menge mekehizuhizu;
kenè din ebpekewezaan is ked-ampù dan.
- 18 Isurat heini para te huziyan he menge lapis te menge keuwazan,
su para mezalig dan is NENGAZEN:
- 19 Puun diyà te segradu he lugar he iyan is langit, edtengtengan te
NENGAZEN is kelibutan,
20 su para mezineg din is dag-es te menge etew zin he menge vinihag

ne wey zin melibri is menge etew zin he ebpenhimetayan.

²¹ Ne tenged kayi, idsangyew ziyà te Zion he iyan is inged he Jerusalem
is menge mibeelan te NENGAZEN,
ne zutun he inged sikandin edeliga.

²² Egkeulaula heini emun edtigum en dutun is menge etew he ebpe-
muun diyà te menge nasyun wey menge ginhedian te ked-azap te
NENGAZEN.

²³ Wazè pa meepus is untung ku, ne impemeluya ad te NENGAZEN;
impemevavè din is untung ku.

²⁴ Umbe, midhangyù a ziyà te kandin, ke siak te,
“He Megbevayè ku he wazà pidtemanan te untung din, kenè nu en dèpa
kuwaa is untung ku te kenè e pa megurang.

²⁵ Dengan mibeelan nu is kelibutan wey is langit.

²⁶ Egkengahanew heini piru ebpedayun ka mulà.
Ebmerunut is langun iring te visti.

Wey iring daan te visti, ne ed-ilisan nu wey egkengahanew zan.

²⁷ Piru sikew mulà, ne iyan ke zed gihapun;
wazè nu ketepusan.

²⁸ Is menge kevuwarzan te menge etew nu he menge suluguen nu, ne kenà
sikandan egkengezeetan te vangkit ne ebentayan nu sikandan.”

103

Is Gagew te NENGAZEN

¹ Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

Edeligen ku is kegkewagas din seled te tivuuk he untung ku.

² Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN,
ne kenè ku edlipatan is keupiya zin.

³ Mibpesaylu zin is langun he menge salè ku,
wey neulian is langun he menge zaru ku tenged te kebewii zin kedi.

⁴ Midlibri e zin te kemetayen,
ne midtuvazan e zin tenged te kebmahala zin wey kegkehizuwi zin kedi.

⁵ Kayi te kebpengungubpaan ku, mahabet is menge keupiyaanan he
imbegey zin kedi,

ne mezesen a iring te vanug su henduen be te kenà egkaawà kayi te kedi
is kengunuhezi.

⁶ Edeigan te NENGAZEN is menge edèdaagen emun edhukum sikandin,
ne ibegey zin kandan is hustu he kukuman.

⁷ Impezayag din diyà te ki Moises is paagi zin,

wey impeeħè din te menge tig-Israel is mekegegehem he menge vaal zin.

⁸ Hihizuwen sikandin, beligegawen sikandin, ebmahal sikandin, ne kenà
sikandin melemu he egkepauk.

⁹ Kenà ebpedayun is kedsewaya zin kenitew,
wey kenà taman te taman is pauk din.

¹⁰ Wazè kiw zin siluti te silut he zait te menge salè tew.

Wazè kiw zin belesi te sungkad te kelelalung tew.

¹¹ Is kezekelà te mid-elangan te langit wey tanà,
ne iyan daan kezekelà te kebmahala zin te menge edtahud kandin.

¹² Ke sengemenu keziyu is edsilaan diyà te edsenlepan,

iyan daan kebpekeziyu zin kenitew puun te menge salè tew.

¹³ Is amey hihizuwen te menge anak din,

ne iring din ded daan is NENGAZEN su hihizuwen te menge edtahud kandin.

¹⁴ Su netuenan din ke mibmenumenu kiw zin te ebaal.

Ne edtentenuzan din he mibeelan kiw zin he ebpuun diyà te eliyavuk.

¹⁵ Is untung tew te menge etew ne iring te sagbet.

Ed-uswag kiw wey edekelà iring te ebpengnevukad he vulak diyà te sibsivayan.

¹⁶ Ne edhiyupen te keramag heini is kevukad,

ne egketazin heini ne kenè en egkaahà.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Piru wazà ketepusan te kebmahala te NENGAZEN te menge etew he edtahud kandin, menge edtuman te kebpekid-uyun din, wey menge edtanudtanud te kedmuman te menge sugù din.

Ne is kebpurungi zin kandan ebpedayun pehendiya en te menge kevuwan dan.

¹⁹ Insavuk te NENGAZEN diyà te langit is pinuuwè din te kedhadì, ne edhedian din is langun.

²⁰ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN,

sikiyu is mekegegehem he menge velinsuguen he ebpemineg wey edtuman te menge lalag din.

²¹ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN,

sikiyu is langun he ilengiten he menge linimbag he ebpenilbi kandin wey edtuman te egkesuatan din.

²² Deliga niw is NENGAZEN,

sikiyu is langun he menge linimbag he ziyà te langun he menge lugar su zizalem heini te kegehem din.

Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

104

Is Kedeliga te Megbevayà he Nenlimbag

¹ Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, mekegegehem ka iyan.

Is kezekelà te zeneg nu wey is kegkelavew nu, menge kineiya heini he insun-ud nu iring te visti.

² Midtembunan nu is keugelingen nu te kerayag he henduen be te visti, ne indempas nu is langit he henduen be te tulda.

³ Mibangun nu is ubpeey nu ziyà te zivavew pa te kewkewangan.

Ne iyan midhimu nu he menge kerwahi nu is menge gapun, ne ed-untud ka he egkeuwit te keramag.

⁴ Midhimu nu he menge menunudtulè nu is keramag,

ne menge suluguen nu is menge kilat.

⁵ Impelastar nu is kelibutan diyà te neseukan din,

ne kenà heini egkewaleng taman te taman.

⁶ Iring te manggad is wahig he intambun nu te kelibutan,

ne nesapal is menge vuvungan.

⁷ Tenged te mezaging he mandar nu mid-awà is wahig.

⁸ Ne midtudà heini ziyà te menge vuvungan wey menge sugud,
wey ziyà te zuma pa he menge lugar he in-andam nu para kandan.

⁹ Duen menge taltal he insavuk nu para zutun dà sikandan taman,
su para kenè dan en meumani mesapal is kelibutan.

¹⁰ Ne impetudè nu is menge serebseb diyà te menge zal-ug,
ne midtudà is menge wahig diyà te pid-elangan te menge vuvungan.

¹¹ Umbe, is langun he menge leew he langgam, ragkes en is leew he
menge asnu, nekeinum kayi.

¹² Ne ziyà te uvey zutun te menge wahig, midsesalag is menge tagbis diyà
te subpang te menge kayu ne henduen be sikandan te ebpemen-ganta.

¹³ Ne ebpuun diyà te ubpeey nu he langit, mibpeuzanan nu is menge
vuntud.

Ne tenged kayi te vaal nu nekezawat te tuvad nu is kelibutan.

¹⁴ Impetuvù nu is menge sagbet he para te menge leew wey menge
uyagen,

wey is menge pinemula he para te menge etew su wey zan mekekaan te
menge abut kayi.

¹⁵ Duen binu he ebpekelipey kandan,
duen lana he ibmesinew te zagwey zan,
wey zuen keenen he ebpekepezesen te lawa zan.

¹⁶ Nepurungan mevinyagi is menge kayu nu he sidru ziyà te Lebanon,
he iyan ka nenguney nemula zuen.

¹⁷ Ne zutun mebpenesalag is menge tagbis;

is menge tagbis he dugwak he ebpenesalag diyà te kayu he abitu.

¹⁸ Is leew he menge kambing diyà ebpen-ubpà te metikang he menge
vuntud,

ne sikan is menge badir ziyà ebpen-eles te menge vatu.

¹⁹ Mibeelan nu is bulan he para tuus te timpu;
ne ibpesanlep nu is andew te hustu he timpu.

²⁰ Mibeelan nu is kerusireman;
ne emun mezukilem ebpemenggawas is mahabet he menge langgam
diyà te ketelunan.

²¹ Edhiniger is menge erimaung emun ebpen-ahà sikandan te egkekaan
dan he integana nu kandan.

²² Ne emun edsilè en is andew, ne edlikù sikandan diyà te elesè dan ne
zutun dan ebpemenleku.

²³ Ne is menge etew ebpemenggawas diyà te menge valey zan su edtere-
bahu zan taman te egkesakep.

²⁴ NENGAZEN, utew mahabet is mibpemeelan nu.

Mibeelan nu heini is langun pinaagi te ketau nu.

Nepenù is kelibutan te menge mibeelan nu.

²⁵ Is dagat utew subra is keluag din,

ne kenà egkevilang is menge linimbag nu he ebpen-ubpà kayi, dekelà se
zeisey.

²⁶ Ebiyahi kayi is menge varku he ebpemenlikùlikù,
ne is dragun he Leviatan he linimbag nu ne ed-en-enunung kayi te zagat.

²⁷ Is langun he uuyag he menge linimbag edsarig te kebegayi nu kandan te keenen te timpu te kegkinehenglana zan kayi.

²⁸ Mibegayan nu sikandan te egkekaan dan, ne migkaan dan haazà ne nengahantey sikandan.

²⁹ Iyan, ke ebey-anan nu sikandan, ne egkengehandek dan; emun id-awè nu is gehinawa zan, ne ebpmatey sikandan ne ebpekelikù sikandan diyà te tanà he iyan ebuunan dan.

³⁰ Egkeuyag sikandan emun ebegayan nu sikandan te gehinawa. Iyan heini paagi te kebmahabet te uuyag he menge linimbag kayi te kelibutan.

³¹ Berakat he ebpedayun is gehem nu, NENGAZEN, te wazà pidtemanan. Berakat he igkelipey nu is mibpemeelan nu.

³² Emun edtengteng nu is kelibutan, ne egkehuyung heini.

Ne emun edsemsamen nu is buntud, ne ed-evel heini.

³³ Egkentahan ku is NENGAZEN seled te tivuuk he untung ku.

Egkentahan ku te menge kedalig is Megbevayè ku te uuyag e pa.

³⁴ Berakat he igkelipey zin is kebpurunga ku ked-is-isipa kayi te langun.

Igkelipey ku is NENGAZEN.

³⁵ Iyan, is menge lalung wey mekesesalà edèdeetan kayi te kelibutan ne egkengahanew sikandan.

Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

105

*Is Megbevayà wey is menge Keet-etawan Din
(1 Cronica 16:8-22)*

¹ Peselemati niw is NENGAZEN;

simbaña niw sikandin!

Tudtula niw ziyà te menge etew is menge vaal zin.

² Kentahi niw sikandin te menge kedalig;

ipenudtu niw is langun he egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin.

³ Deliga niw is kegkewagas din.

Kelipey kew is midangep diyà te kandin.

⁴ Sarig kew te NENGAZEN wey te zesen din.

Layun kew zangep diyà te kandin.

⁵⁻⁶ Sikiyu is menge pinilì te Megbevayà wey kevuwazan ni Abraham he suluguen te Megbevayà, wey menge kevuwazan daan ni Jacob,

tentenuzi niw is egkein-inuwan he menge paagi zin,

wey is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin, wey is menge kedhukum din.

⁷ Iyan sikandin kes NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew,

ne edhukuman din is tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁸ Edtentenuzan din layun is kebpekid-uyun din.

Kenè din edlipatan is menge saad din taman te taman

⁹ Heini is kebpekid-uyun din, midhimu zin diyà te ki Abraham ne insaad din daan diyà te ki Isaac.

¹⁰ Ne impelaus din heini he kebpekid-uyun din diyà te ki Jacob, he migngezan daan ki Israel,

ne heini is kebpekid-uyun din ebpedayun te taman te taman.

¹¹ Migkagi sikandin diyà te kada sevaha kandan te,
“Ibegey ku kenikew is tanà he Canaan ne egkepengevilin nu heini wey te
menge kevuwazan nu.”

¹² Dengan deisey zà is menge etew te Megbevayà,
ne menge lumelengyawè pa sikandan diyà te tanà he Canaan.

¹³ Midhalinhalin sikandan diyà te menge nasyun wey menge ginhedian.

¹⁴ Piru wazà medtugut is Megbevayà he edèdaagen sikandan.

Para mepengelangi sikandan, midawey zin is menge hadì he
ebpekigkuntada kandan.

Migkagi sikandin te,

¹⁵ “Kenè niw kevuta is pinilì ku he menge suluguen;
kenè niw pesipelahi is menge ebpeneuven ku.”

¹⁶ Mibpengelinteuan te Megbevayà he mehitavù is bitil ziyà te Canaan.
Mid-amin din kuwaa is langun he keuyagan dan.

¹⁷ Piru zaan he impehuna zin diyà te Ehipto si Jose su wey metevangi
sikandan.

Dutun he timpu uripen si Jose su imbelegyà sikandin.

¹⁸ Migkedinahan is menge paa zin ne midsuupan is lieg din te putew,

¹⁹ taman te netuman is midtagnè din.

Is netuman he lalag te NENGAZEN diyà te kandin kemetuuzan he
metazeng sikandin.

²⁰ Impaawà sikandin diyà te pirisuwan te hadì diyà te Ehipto he nengulu
te mahabet he menge etew.

²¹ Ne impezumala kandin duen te hadì is turugan din wey is langun he
menge azen din.

²² Ne geine te iyan sikandin edumalà, ne zuen din kegehem te kedawey te
menge upisyal te hadì wey te kebpenurù te menge sumesambag
te hadì.

²³ Ne midhendiyà ensi Jacob te Ehipto he iyan kes tanà te menge ke-
vuwazan ni Ham,

ne mid-uprà sikandan dutun he menge lumelengyawà.

²⁴ Ne impemezakel te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin;
ne egkeregenan he edaag kandan is menge tig-Ehipto he menge kuntada
zan.

²⁵ Ne intugut te NENGAZEN he meepesi wey limbungi te menge tig-Ehipto
is menge etew zin he menge suluguen din.

²⁶ Ne zutun midsugù din si Moises he suluguen din wey si Aaron he pinili
din.

²⁷ Ne impeehè dan diyà te tanà te menge kevuwazan ni Ham is egkein-
inuwan he menge vaal te Megbevayà.

²⁸ Impemerusirem te Megbevayà is Ehipto;

piru midsupak gihapun te menge tig-Ehipto is menge sugù din kandan.

²⁹ Midhimu zin he lengesa is menge wahig dan,
umbe nemematey is menge isdà.

³⁰ Utew migerabi is bakbak diyà te tanè dan,

ne minsan is menge rugu te menge pengulu midselezan te utew gerabi
he vakbak.

³¹ Pinaagi te sugù te Megbevayà, duen utew gerabi he langew wey kutu
ziyà te tanè dan.

- 32 Ne wazè din ipeuzan, kekenà, impepenggiyw zin wey impepengilat din dutun te tanè dan.
- 33 Mibpendezeetan din is menge pinemula zan he paras wey menge kayu he igira, wey zuma pa he menge kayu.
- 34 Pinaagi te sugù din, nekeuma is utew gerabi he terapan he kenè en egkevilang.
- 35 Ne migkaan kayi is langun he menge pinemula ziyà te tanè dan ragkes en is menge abut dan.
- 36 Mibpenhimetayan te Megbevayà is langun he kinekekayan he menge anak dan he maama.
- 37 Ne impegawas din is menge tig-Israel puun te Ehipto, ne wazà sikandan memenu, kekenà, nekeuwit dan pa te menge pelata wey menge vulawan.
- 38 Nengelihey is menge tig-Ehipto te ked-awà te menge tig-Israel, su geina te nahandek dan kandan.
- 39 Dutun te timpu te kedhipanew te menge tig-Israel, midsavuk is Megbevayà te gapun su para melembungi sikandan wey hapuy he ebpeketayew kandan emun mezukilem.
- 40 Mibuyù dan te keenen, ne mibpeuwitan din sikandan te menge piyugù, ne midhantey zin sikandan te keenen he ebpun te langit.
- 41 Mid-ebriyan din is batu ne migawas is wahig.
- Ne neiring heini te wahig he edtudà su midtudà heini pehendiyà te disirtu.
- 42 Ne mibeealan heini te Megbevayà is langun su wazè din lipati sikan is insaad din diyà te ki Abraham te suluguen din.
- 43 Impeguwè din puun te Ehipto he melipayen wey ebpemen-ugyab te kegkelipey is menge etew he pinili din.
- 44 Ne imbegey zin kandan is tanà te zuma he menge etew; ne nesunud dan is hineguan te zuma.
- 45 Midhimu heini te Megbevayà su para tumana zan is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud din wey kesuguan din.
- Deliga is NENGAZEN!

106

Is Kebpurungi te Megbevayà te menge Etew Zin

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Peselemati sikandin su meupiya sikandin; wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

² Wazà minsan hentei he wazà kurang te kedseysaya zin wey kedeliga zin te nezumahan te gehem he menge vaal te NENGAZEN.

³ Utew zeyzey is etew he ebaal te hustu wey metazeng seled te langun he timpu.

⁴ NENGAZEN, elin a kenikew tentenuzi emun edtevangan nu is menge etew nu;

ne libriya a zaan ke edlibriyen nu sikandan,

⁵ su wey e zaan mekesagad te keuswagan te pinili nu he nasyun, su wey e zaan mekaambit te kelipey zan ne ebpekezelig a kenikew duma kandan.

⁶ Nekesalè key iring te menge kepuun dey;
utew mezaat is mibeelan dey.

⁷ Hein diyà te Ehipto is menge kepuun dey, wazè dan segipaa is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.

Wazè dan tentenuzi is kepipira nu ipaahà kandan he kebmahala nu kandan,

ne midsukul zan kenikew hein diyè dan te Zagat he Merigà.

⁸ Piru midlibri nu sikandan para te zeneg nu wey te kebpawahà kandan te gehem nu.

⁹ Midsugù te NENGAZEN is Dagat he Merigà he medtevì su wey meluwisi is egkezalandan he tanà;

ne migiyahan din sikandan te kedlayun dutun te zagat he iring te ziyè dan medhipanew te disirtu.

¹⁰ Midlibri zin sikandan puun te gehem te menge kuntada zan.

¹¹ Ne nekedlikuey is wahig ne nengelened is menge kuntada zan ne wazà minsan sevaha he nelibri kandan.

¹² Umbe, midtuuwan dan is menge saad din ne migkanta zan te kedalig kandin.

¹³ Piru megaan dà ne nelipatan dan en is mibeelan din,
ne wazè en sikandan medtagad te sambag din.

¹⁴ Migezaman dan is Megbevayà hein diyà sikandan te sibsivayan tenged te utew zan kegkesuat te keenen.

¹⁵ Umbe, imbegey zin kandan is mibuyù dan,
piru impaagi zin daan diyà te kandan is daru he inmeluya zan.

¹⁶ Diyà te kampu zan diyà te sibsivayan nesina sikandan ki Moises wey ki Aaron. Si Aaron mibpili he ebpenilbi te NENGAZEN.

¹⁷ Umbe, mibeka is tanà ne neulug dutun si Daton wey si Abiram wey is menge pemilya zan.

¹⁸ Wey zuen daan hapuy he midtutung duen te menge sumusunud kandan he menge lalung daan.

¹⁹ Hein diyà te Horeb is menge Israilihanen mibaal zan te vulawan he vaka ne mid-azap dan haazà.

²⁰ Inliwè dan dà is mekegegehem he Megbevayè dan te ledawan te tudu he vaka he ebpenabtab dà te sagbet.

²¹⁻²² Midlipatan dan is Megbevayà he midlibri kandan wey mibaal te mekegegehem wey egkein-inuwan he menge vaal ziyà te Ehipto he tanà te menge kevuwazan ni Ham, wey sikan is baal zin diyà te Zagat he Merigà.

²³ Edezeetan en pezem te Megbevayà is menge etew zin ke wazà mebpeteliwazà si Moises is suluguen din he midhangyù he egena zin is pauk din ne kenè din leusa te edezaat sikandan.

²⁴ Ne wazè pa sikandan medseled duen te meupiya he tanà su wazè dan medtuu te saad te Megbevayà.

²⁵ Mibegulbul sikandan diyà te menge tulda zan,
ne wazè dan mebpezumazuma te NENGAZEN.

²⁶ Umbe, nenangdù is Megbevayà he ebpenhimetayan din sikandan dutun te sibsivayan,

²⁷ ne ibpeyapat din is menge kevwazan dan diyà te zuma he menge nasyun,
ne zutun sikandan ebpematey.

²⁸ Ne mibpevayà bayà sikandan te ed-ezapen he si Baal ziyà te Buvungan te Peor,

ne migkaan sikandan te impemuhat diyà te menge minatey.

²⁹ Midhimu zan is igkepauk te NENGAZEN he iyan is mezaat he menge vaal zan,

umbe nehitavù diyà te kandan is bangkit.

³⁰ Piru mibpeteliwazà si Finehas,

umbe neengked haazà is bangkit.

³¹ Mid-isip si Finehas he metazeng dutun te mibeelan din,
ne edtentuzan heini te menge etew taman te taman.

³² Ne hein diyè daan is menge Israilihanen te serebseb te Meriba,
midhimu zan gihapun is igkepauk te NENGAZEN,

ne utew ingkesemuki ni Moises is menge vaal zan.

³³ Tenged te midhimu zan is ibmezaat te isip ni Moises, ne nekekagi sikandin te menge lalag he kenè din pezem ereg he egkegiyen.

³⁴ Wazà penhimetayi te menge Israilihanen is menge etew ziyà te Canaan he iyan pezem insugù kandan te NENGAZEN.

³⁵ Nekidsevaha pa ganì sikandan te menge tig-Canaan,

ne mid-iring dan te vetasan kayi he menge etew.

³⁶ Mid-azap dan is menge ed-ezapen kayi he menge etew, ne iyan haazà nekevegey kandan te kezeetan.

³⁷ Impemuhat dan is menge anak dan diyà te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin

³⁸ he menge ed-ezapen te menge tig-Canaan.

Ne tenged dutun te kebpenhimetayi zan te menge anak dan he wazè pa hanew,

midremerikan dan is tanà he Canaan,

³⁹ wey ragkes en daan is keugelingen dan.

Ne heeyan is baal zan, iyan paagi te kedluivi zan te Megbevayà,

iring dan te vahi he midselselaan din is esawa zin.

⁴⁰ Umbe, nepeukan te NENGAZEN is menge etew he gaked din,

ne ingkeremerik din sikandan.

⁴¹ Imbegey zin sikandan diyà te menge nasyun he menge kuntada zan,
ne nezizalem sikandan te kegehem dan.

⁴² Midaagdaag sikandan wey mid-uripen te menge kuntada zan.

⁴³ Kemezakel en sikandan libriya te Megbevayà,

piru mibpedayun sikandan te kedsupak kandin,

umbe midezeetan sikandan tenged te salè dan.

⁴⁴ Piru ebpeminegen gihapun sikandan te Megbevayà ke ebpengumew zan,

ne edtevangan din gihapun sikandan te menge kelised dan.

⁴⁵ Miduntuzan te Megbevayà is kebpekid-uyun din kandan,

ne tenged te utew zin kebmahala kandan, nahalin is isip din ne kenè din en sikandan edsilutan.

⁴⁶ Ne mibpengelinteuan din he mehizuwi sikandan te menge mibihag kandan.

⁴⁷ Libriya key, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dey,
ne kuwaa key puun te zuma he menge nasyun.

Ne umana key tiguma ziyà te tanè dey,
su para mekepeselamat key wey mekezalig key te kegkewagas nu.

⁴⁸ Edeligen is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel te wazà pidtemanan.
Is langun he menge etew edtavak te, "Amen!"

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

107

Is Kedalig te Keupiya te Megbevaya

¹ Peselemati is NENGAZEN, su meupiya sikandin;
wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

² Kegiya niw heeyan, sikiyu is midlibri zin te kezeetan he ebeelan te
menge kuntada niw.

³ Su midtigum kew puun te menge tanà diyà te edsilaan, edsenlepan,
dizaya, wey zivavà.

⁴ Duen menge etew he nengetazintazin diyà te sibsivayan;
kenè dan egketuredu is beyeey pehendiyà te inged he egkehimu he
egkeubpaan dan.

⁵ Nevitil wey nemezahan sikandan,
ne egkegezam dan he hapit en sikandan ebpatey.

⁶ Ne zutun te kedlised dan, mibpetavang sikandan te NENGAZEN,
ne midlibri zin sikandan.

⁷ Impenurù din kandan is dalan he ebpekediritsu zuen te inged he zuen
duen menge meginged.

⁸ Ereg sikandan he ebpeselamat te NENGAZEN tenged te gagew zin wey te
egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin diyà te menge etew.

⁹ Su ibpemeinum din is egkengemezahan wey ibpekaan din is
egkengevilil.

¹⁰ Duen menge etew he mibpirisu he kinedinahan,
ne ebpimpinuu sikandan diyà te utew merusirem he pirisuwan.

¹¹ Nepirisu sikandan su midsupak dan is menge sugù te Utew Lavew he
Megbevaya,

wey wazè dan begayi te kevegat is menge sambag din.

¹² Umbe, midlisedlised din sikandan te mevegat he menge terebahu.
Nengepiley sikandan ne wazà midtavang kandan.

¹³ Ne zutun te kedlised dan, mid-umew zan is NENGAZEN,
ne midlibri zin sikandan.

¹⁴ Mibpemidtew zin is ingkedina kandan,
ne in-awè din sikandan dutun te utew merusirem he menge pirisuwan.

¹⁵ Ereg sikandan he ebpeselamat te NENGAZEN tenged te gagew zin wey te
egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin diyà te menge etew.

¹⁶ Su mibpenggevè din is menge gemawan he brunsi,
wey mibpemadti din is menge rihas he putew.

¹⁷ Duen menge tulebung he nekebmeregen tenged te menge kedrapas
dan wey kelelalung.

- 18 Wazè dan en gana te langun he keenen ne hapid en sikandan ebpe-matey.
- 19 Ne zutun te kelised dan, mid-umew zan is NENGAZEN,
ne midlibri zin sikandan.
- 20 Migkagi zà sikandin ne nengeulian sikandan.
Midlibri zin sikandan te kemetayen.
- 21 Ereg sikandan he ebpeselamat te NENGAZEN tenged te gagew zin wey
egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin diyà te menge etew.
- 22 Ereg sikandan he ebpemuhat para te kebpeselamat diyà te Megbe-vayà;
ne pinaagi te kegkanta tenged te kegkelipey ne tudtula zan is menge vaal
zin.
- 23 Duen menge etew he mid-untud te menge varku,
su pinaagi te kebiyahì ziyà te zagat is igkekuwaa zan te igkeuyag dan.
- 24 Neehè dan is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal te NENGAZEN diyà te menge
zagat.
- 25 Su pinaagi te sugù din, mibpengeramag te mevendes ne midekelà is
menge vagel.
- 26 Tenged dutun ebpehendiyà te zivavew wey ebpehendiyà te zizalem
haazà is untuzè dan.
Naawà is kevurut dan tenged dutun he hitavù.
- 27 Henduen be sikandan te egkengelangut,
su ebpemekeziregdireg sikandan ne wazè dan en metueni ke hengkey is
ebeelan dan.
- 28 Dutun te kedlised dan, mid-umew zan is NENGAZEN,
ne midtevangan din sikandan.
- 29 Impeengked din sikan is mevendes he keramag ne mibmelinew is
dagat.
- 30 Nelipey sikandan hein mibmelinew en is dagat,
ne impeturedu kandan te Megbevayà is dungguan he iyan mibpengan-duy zan.
- 31 Ereg sikandan he ebpeselamat te NENGAZEN tenged te gagew zin wey
egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin diyà te menge etew.
- 32 Ereg dan he ibpehivantug is Megbevayà diyà te keditigum dan
wey edeligen dan daan sikandin diyà te keditigum te ebpemendumala
kandan.
- 33 Midhimu te NENGAZEN he disirtu is edtudà he menge wahig,
wey midhimu zin he memaza he tanà is menge serebseb.
- 34 Midhimu zin he wazà pulus duen te meupiya he tanà,
su geina te menge lalung is nen-upbà duen.
- 35 Midhimu zin he zuen menge wahig diyà te disirtu,
wey midhimu zin he menge serebseb is memaza he menge tanà.
- 36 Impeubpè din dutun is ebpemitilen
ne mibangun dan dutun is inged he ed-ubpaan dan.
- 37 Mid-ezek dan diyà te bevesukè dan wey nememula zan te paras,
ne zekelà is menge abut dan.
- 38 Midtuvazan sikandan te Megbevayà, ne mibmezakel zan.
Minsan is menge uyagen dan ne wazè din mehimuwa he medeisey.
- 39 Ne tenged te kedèdaaga, kebpesekiti, wey kebpeentusa kandan,

mideisey zan ne nepeel-elezan dan.

⁴⁰ Mibpendezeisey te Megbevayà is menge midaagdaag kandan pinaagi te kedtezina zin kandan diyà te disirtu he wazà duen menge zalan.

⁴¹ Piru midtevangan din mulà is menge egkaayuayu te menge elentusen dan,

ne mibpengelinteuan din he mevuwad is menge pemilya zan iring te menge uyagen.

⁴² Naahà heini te menge metazeng ne nelipey sikandan, iyan, is langun he menge lalung ne wazè dan egkekagi.

⁴³ Is menge uluwanen ereg he ebpurung ed-isip-isip mehitenged kayi; ereg he ed-isipen dan is dekelà he gagew te NENGAZEN.

108

*Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà
(Menge Salmo 57:7-11; 60:5-12)*

¹ He Megbevayà, utew zekelà is kedsarig ku kenikew.

Ekgentahan ku sikew te menge kedalig kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.

² Egkeriwaswas pa ne egimerat e en,

su wey ku maandam en is menge instrumintu ku he zuen dan menge kuwirdas para megamit ku te kedalig kenikew.

³ NENGAZEN, edeligen ku sikew ziyà te teliwazà te menge etew.

Ekgentahan ku sikew ziyà te teliwazà te menge etew he meginged diyà te senge nenasyun.

⁴ Su kenà egkesukud is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu.

⁵ He Megbevayà, ippehè nu is kegkemekegehem nu ziyà te langit wey kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁶ Libriya key pinaagi te gehem nu.

Tevaka nu is ked-ampù ku su para melibri key is menge minahal nu.

⁷ He Megbevayà, migkagi ka ziyà te valey nu te,

“Ebpekezaag a; ebehinen ku is Shekem wey is Sugud he Sucot, ne ibpemegey ku heini te menge etew ku.

⁸ Kediey is Gilead wey is Manase.

Is Efraim iyan pengalang ku te menge etew ku
ne is Juda iyan ibpezumala ku kandan.

⁹ Is Moab suluquen ku, ne gaked ku is Edom.

Igkulahì ku is kegkezeega ku te Filistia.”

¹⁰ He Megbevayà, hentei is ed-uwit kedì diyà te Edom wey ziyà te inged kayi he neliguy te verengbeng?

¹¹ Kenè be iyan ka, is Megbevayà he mid-iniyug kenami ne wazè en meduma te menge sundaru zey?

¹² Tevangi key te ked-asdang te menge kuntada zey,
su kenà ebpulus is tavang te etew.

¹³ Ebpekezaag key pinaagi te tavang nu, He Megbevayà,
su edaagen nu is menge kuntada zey.

109

Is Riklamu te Etew he Edlised

¹ He Megbevayà, he edeligen ku, tevaka nu is ked-umew ku kenikew.

- 2 Su idsumbung a te lalung wey limbungan he menge etew.
 Tarù is lalag dan mehitenged kedì.
- 3 Layun mezaat is menge lalag dan he ebpekesugat kedì minsan wazà hinungdan.
- 4 Minsan ebpekid-emigu a kandan, ne edtebeken e zan;
 piro in-ampù ku gihapun sikandan.
- 5 Mibelesan e zan te mezaat te meupiya he mibeelan ku kandan,
 wey mibelesan e zan te pauk te kebpekid-emigu ku kandan.
- 6 Ke sikandan te, “Ebpèn-ehè kiw te lalung he etew he egkuntra wey edsumbung kandin diyà te hukmanan.
- 7 Berakat he led-ani sikandin te salà emun timpu en te kedhukumi kandin.
 Berakat he isipa he salà is ked-ampù din!
- 8 Berakat he kenà mebmelugayad is untung din ne ikevegey en te zuma is buluhaten din.
- 9 Berakat he mebpatey en sikandin su para meilu is menge anak din wey para meevalu is esawa zin.
- 10 Berakat he mekerigurigu is menge anak din te kebpekilimus,
 wey verakat he segsega sikandan puun te egkeregdas en he ubpeey zan.
- 11 Berakat he egawa te neutangan din is langun he menge azen din,
 wey verakat he kuwaa te menge lumelengyawà is hineguan din.
- 12 Ne emun ebpatey en sikandin ne verakat he wazà mehizu kandin wey te egkeilu he menge anak din.
- 13 Berakat he mebpematey is menge kevuwazan din,
 su para melipati en sikandan te ebpekesunud he lapis te kevuwazan.
- 14-15 Berakat he kenà peseyluwa wey kenà lipati te NENGAZEN is salà te menge ginikanan din wey te menge kepuun din;
 berakat he itugut te NENGAZEN he melipati en sikandan kayi te kelibutan.
- 16 Su wazè din hizu;
 midlisedlised din wey mibpenhimetayan din is menge egkaayuayu,
 menge pubri, wey sikan is utew dezekelà is seeng dan.
- 17 Igkelipey zin is kebpenrawak te zuma; berakat he ziyà mehitavu te kandin is rawak din.
- Kenè din ebpenubtuvazan is duma; berakat he wazà daan mebpenuvadtuvad kandin.
- 18 Neleyaman din en is kebpenrawak te zuma;
 iring en heini te visti he imbibisti zin.
- Berakat he medlikù diyà te kandin is rawak din meiring te wahig he edreheb diyà te lawa zin
 wey meiring te lana he edsenep diyà te menge tulan din.
- 19 Berakat he kenè en heini maawà diyà te kandin, iring te visti he imbibisti zin wey te vakes he layun diyà te hawak din.”
- 20 NENGAZEN, berakat he iyan heeyan isolut nu te menge etew he mibutangbutang kedi wey migkagi te mezaat he menge lalag mehitenged kediey.
- 21 Piru tevangi a mulà, Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ,
 para ikevegey kenikew is deneg.
- Libriya a tenged te keupiya nu wey gagew nu.
- 22 Su egkaayuayu a wey pubri a, ne utew mibmesakit is gehinawa ku.

²³ Egkenaneynaney en egkaawà is untung ku iring te lambung he egka-hanew emun mezukilem.

Wey iring a zaan te terapan he mibpheyupas.

²⁴ Wazè en desen te menge vuel ku tenged te kедтулунг ku kebpuasa.

Utew ad migasà.

²⁵ Utew ad edsusudia te menge kuntada ku.

Ebpemenggemenggemen dan emun egkeehè e zan.

²⁶ Tevangi a, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku;

libriya a tenged te gagew nu.

²⁷ Ipetueni nu te menge kuntada ku he iyan ka, is NENGAZEN, midlibri kedi.

²⁸ Midrewakan e zan, piru edtuvaazar a mulà kenikew.

Egkepeel-elezan is menge kuntada ku emun edsurungen e zan, ne egkelipey a mulà is suluguen nu.

²⁹ Berakat he mepurung mepeel-elezi heini is menge etew he mibutangbutang kedi; meiring te visti he ebpeketaambun te lawa zan is keelezan dan.

³⁰ Ebpeselematan ku is NENGAZEN;

edeligen ku sikandin diyà te etuvangan te mahabet he menge etew.

³¹ Su edlevanan din is menge etew he pubri,

su para melibri sikandan te edhukum kandan te kemetayen.

110

Is NENGAZEN wey is Pinili Din he Hadì

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN diyà te Nengazen ku he hadì te,

“Pinuu ka kayi te egkekewanen ku,

taman te igkepezizalem ku ziyà te menge paa nu is menge kuntada nu.”

² Mahal he Hadì,

ebpuun te Zion ibpemeluag te NENGAZEN is ginhedian nu,

ne edhedian nu is menge kuntada nu.

³ Dutun te andew te ketedbeka nu te menge kuntada nu, andam is menge etew nu te ked-ugup kenikew.

Is menge vetan-en he menge etew nu edhendiyà te kenikew zutun te segradu he menge vuvungan he henduen be sikandan te menge zehemug emun meselem.

⁴ Nenangdù is NENGAZEN, ne kenà egkahalin is isip din, he memumuhat ka te wazà pidtemanan, iring te kegkemumuhat ni Melkizedek.

⁵ Is NENGAZEN diyà te egkekewanen nu;

edèdeetan din is menge hadì emun ibpeehè din en is pauk din.

⁶ Edsilutan din is menge nasyun ne mahabet is ebpenhimetayan din.

Edèdeetan din is ebpemendumala seled te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁷ Sikew, Mahal he Hadì, ed-inum ka ziyà te wahig he edtudà he ziyà te kilid te zalan,

umbe edlikù is desen nu ne ebpekezaag ka.

111

Kedalig te Megbevayà

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN! Ebpeselematan ku is NENGAZEN te ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku ziyà te ketiguman te menge metazeng.
² Mekegegehem is menge vaal te NENGAZEN;
 egngunngunuen heini is langun te menge egkesuat kayi.
³ Mekegegehem wey zekelà is dengeg te menge vaal te Megbevayà,
 ne is kegkemetazeng din ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan.
⁴ Ne ibpetentuzan din kenitew is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin.
 Meupiya sikandin wey hihizuwen;
⁵ ebegayan din te keenen is edtahud kandin,
 ne layun din edtentenuzi is kebpekid-uyun din.
⁶ Impeehè din te menge etew zin ke sengemenu is kegkemekegegehem te menge vaal zin,
 pinaagi te kebegaya zin diyà te kandan te menge tanà te menge etew te zuma he menge nasyun.
⁷ Egketusan is ketazeng din wey kebmetinumanen din diyà te langun he menge vaal zin,
 ne egkeserigan is langun he menge sugù din.
⁸ Ne heini is menge sugù din ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan,
 ne nezumahan te kebmetinumanen wey ketazeng is kebegaya zin kayi.
⁹ Midlibri zin is menge etew zin,
 ne midhimu zin is kebpekid-uyun kandan te wazà pidtemanan.
 Wagas sikandin wey egkein-inuwan.

¹⁰ Emun egkesuat is etew he mebmatau, kinahanglan he edtahud sikandin te NENGAZEN.
 Is langun he edtuman te menge sugù din ne zuen dan hustu he kedsavut.
 Ereg sikandin he edeligen te wazà pidtemanan.

112

Utew Zeyzey is Etew he Edtahud te NENGAZEN

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!
 Utew zeyzey is etew he edtahud te NENGAZEN,
 wey igkelipey zin is kedduman te menge sugù din.
² Ebmeuswagen is menge anak din,
 su is kevuwazan te menge etew he editinazeng edtuvaaran te Megbevayà.
³ Edsepiyan is pemilya zin,
 ne kenà egkelipatan is keupiya zin taman te taman.
⁴ Minsan merusirem duen gihapun kerayag para te menge etew he hustu is paagi zan te kebpengungubpaan, kelelagan, hihizuwen, wey metazeng.
⁵ Edtuvaaran is etew he kelelagan, wey ibpesambey zin is duma, wey kenè din ibpeiseg is kegketigayun din pinaagi te limbung.
⁶ Kenà duwazuwa he ebmelig-en is kebpekesavuk din te minsan keenu.
 Ne kenà sikandin egkelipatan te wazà pidtemanan.
⁷ Kenà sikandin egkahandek te mezaat he menge tudtul,
 su melig-en is kedsarig din te NENGAZEN.
⁸ Kenà sikandin egkegiyagiya wey egkahandek,
 su netuanan din he ziyà te huziyan he timpu egkeehè din is kegkezaaga te menge kuntada zin.
⁹ Kelelagan sikandin diyà te menge pubri;

is keupiya zin egketenuzan taman te taman
ne ebegayan sikandin te Megbevayà te zeneg pinaagi te ked-umani te
Megbevayà te egkehimu zin.

¹⁰ Egkaahà heini te menge lalung ne egkekegetket is menge ngipen dan
te kegkepauk dan,
ne henduen be sikandan te egkereney tenged te kegkeeled dan.
Kenà edlampus is menge pelanu zan.

113

Is Kedeliga te Keupiya te NENGAZEN

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Sikiyu is menge etew te NENGAZEN he menge suluguen din, deliga niw
sikandin.

² Berakat he zeliga sikandin guntaan wey taman te taman.

³ Ebpuun te edsilaan pehendiyà te edsenlepan is langun he menge etew
edalig te NENGAZEN.

⁴ Edhedian te NENGAZEN is langun he menge nasyun,
ne kenà egkerepengan is kegkemekegegehem din.

⁵ Wazà iring te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew he ebpimpinuu ziyà te
pinuuwè din te kedadì diyà te zivavew he utew metikang.

⁶ Edungul sikandin te ked-ahà te langit wey kelibutan.

⁷ Inggaun din te kelised is menge egkaayuayu wey menge pubri.

⁸ Ebegayan din daan sikandan te zeneg duma te dezekelà is dengeg duen
te menge etew zin.

⁹ Edlipayen din is bahi he kenà ebpekaanak diyà te ubpeey zin pinaagi
te kebegayi zin kandin te menge anak.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

114

Kanta Mehitenged te Kegawas te menge Israilihanen Puun te Ehipto

¹ Is menge Israilihanen he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, mid-ubpè dan
dengan diyà te Ehipto, he selakew is kinegiyan te menge etew
zutun.

² Ne hein migawas dan en diyà te Ehipto, ne midhimu te Megbevayà is
Juda he segradu he lugar zin,
ne midumala zin is Israel.

³ Is Dagat he Merigà mibpelaguy te kegkaahaa zin kandin.

Ne is Wahig he Jordan mid-endud.

⁴ Neyunggat is menge vuntud wey menge vuvungan he henduen be te
ebpemenlinglingketew he menge kambing wey menge kerehidu.

⁵ Maan is mibpelaguy is Dagat he Merigà wey mid-engked te kedtudà is
Wahig he Jordan?

⁶ Maan is neyunggat is menge vuntud wey is menge vuvungan he
henduen be te ebpemenlinglingketew he menge kambing wey
menge kerehidu?

⁷ Egkeyunggat daan minsan is tivuuk he kelibutan diyà te etuvangan te
Nengazen he Megbevayà ni Jacob;

⁸ ne midhimu zin he peneng wey serebseb he edtudà sikan is lintikan he
vatu.

115

Sevaha zà is Tutuu he Megbevayà

- 1 Kenè key iyan ereg he ebegayan te zenegg, NENGAZEN, kekenà, iyan ka, tenged te kebmahala nu kenami wey te kebmetinumanen nu.
- 2 Maan is mid-insultuwan key te zuma he menge nasyun pinaagi te kekgagi te, "Hendei en is Megbevayè niw?"
- 3 Diyà te langit is Megbevayè dey ne ebeelan din ke hengkey is egkesutan din.
- 4 Piru is kandan he menge megbevayà menge pelata zà wey vulawan he mibeealan te etew.
- 5 Duen dan menge vèbà, piru kenè dan ebpekekagi; duen dan menge mata, piru kenè dan ebpekaahà.
- 6 Duen dan menge telinga, piru kenè dan ebpekezineg; duen dan menge izung, piru kenè dan ebpekahazek.
- 7 Duen dan menge velad, piru kenè dan ebpekegawed; duen dan menge paa, piru kenè dan ebpekehipanew, ne minsan is lageng ne kenè ta egkezineg diyà te kandan.
- 8 Is mibaal kayi te kenà tutuu he menge megbevayà wey sikan is midsarig kandan, ne egkeiring daan kandan te wazè dan pulus.

9-10 Sikiyu is menge etew te Israel, ragkes en is menge kevuwazan ni Aaron, sarig kew te NENGAZEN.

Iyan sikandin edtavang wey ebpengalang keniyu.

11 Sikiyu is langun he edtahud te NENGAZEN, sarig kew ziyà te kandin.

Iyan sikandin edtavang wey ebpengalang keniyu.

12 Edtentenuzan kiw te NENGAZEN, ne edtuvazan kiw zin.

Edtuvazan din is menge etew te Israel ragkes en is menge kevuwazan ni Aaron.

13 Edtuvazan din is langun he edtahud kandin dekelà se zeisey is pidetawan dan.

14 Berakat he ipemezakel kew te NENGAZEN wey is menge kevuwazan niw.

15 Berakat he tuvazi kew te NENGAZEN he midlimbag te langit wey te kelibutan.

16 Gaked dà te NENGAZEN is langit piru imbegey zin mulà te menusiyà is kelibutan.

17 Kenà iyan edalig te NENGAZEN is nemematey en, su kenè en sikandan ebpekekagi,

18 kekenà, iyan kiw is menge uuyag pa edalig kandin guntaan wey taman te taman.

Deliga is NENGAZEN.

116

Is Megbevayà Edlibriyen Din is Etew te Kemetayen

- 1 Mibmahal ku is NENGAZEN, su ebpeminegen din wey edtevaken din is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kandin.
- 2 Ne geina te ebpeminegen e zin, ne kenà a ed-engked he ebpengumew kandin mintras uuyag e pa.

³ Nahandek a su negezam ku he henduen be te hapat ad ebpatey;
is kemetayen henduen be te pisì he nekevedbed kediey.
Nesemukan a wey neipeng a,
⁴ umbe mid-umew ku is NENGAZEN, “NENGAZEN, libriya a!”

⁵ Is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew meupiya, metazeng, wey hihiwuwen.
⁶ Egkelesagan din is iring te kedsarig te vatà is kedsarig dan kandin.
Hein wazé ku en egkehimu, midlibri e zin.

⁷ Ereg a he kenà egkegiyagiya, su utew a ebpurungi te NENGAZEN,
⁸ su midlibri e zin te kemetayen, kegkeseeng, wey kezeetan.
⁹ Umbe, ed-uvvey a ziyà te NENGAZEN kayi te kebpengungubpaan ku kayi
te kelibutan te menge uuyag.
¹⁰ Edtuu a gihapun kenikew minsan ke ebpekekagi a te, “Utew subra is
menge elentusen ku.”
¹¹ Tenged te kegkehandek ku migkagi a te, “Wazà iyan etew he egke-
serigan.”
¹² Hengkey is igkevales ku te NENGAZEN te langun he meupiya he mibe-
lan din kayi te kediey?
¹³ Edsimbahana ku is NENGAZEN ne ed-uwit a te vinu he ibpemuhat ku te
kebpeselamat kandin te kedlibriya zin kedi.

¹⁴ Edtumanen ku is menge saad ku he nepirmahan te langun he menge
etew zin.

¹⁵ Egkesekitan is NENGAZEN emun duen ebpatey zuen te menge etew zin.

¹⁶ NENGAZEN, tutuu he suluguen a kenikew.
Impelingkawas a kenikew hein nevihag a.

¹⁷ Ed-ezapen ku sikew
ne edhalad a para te kebpeselamat kenikew.
¹⁸ Edtumanen ku is menge saad ku ziyà te kenikew he nepirmahan te
langun he menge etew nu
¹⁹ ziyà te lama te valey nu ziyà te Jerusalem.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

117

Kedalig te NENGAZEN

¹ Sikiyu is langun he menge nasyun, deliga niw is NENGAZEN!
Sikiyu is langun he menge etew, begayi niw sikandin te zengeg!
² Su utew kiw mibmahal te NENGAZEN,
ne wazà pidtemanan te kebmetinumanen din.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

118

Kebpeselamat tenged te Kebpekezaag

¹ Peselemati is NENGAZEN su meupiya sikandin;
Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.
² Megkagi is menge etew te Israel te,
“Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.”

³ Megkagi is menge kevwazan ni Aaron te,

“Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.”

⁴ Megkagi is menge edtahud te NENGAZEN te,

“Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.”

⁵ Dutun te timpu te kelised ku, mid-umew ku is NENGAZEN,

ne midtavak e zin pinaagi te kedlibriya zin kediey.

⁶ Duma ku is NENGAZEN, umbe kenà a egkahandek.

Wazà kezeetan he egkehimu te etew kayi te kediey.

⁷ Duma ku is NENGAZEN.

Iyan sikandin edtavang kedi,

ne egkeehè ku is kegkezaaga ku te menge kuntada ku.

⁸ Meupiya pa is kedangep diyà te NENGAZEN kenà is kedsarig diyà te etew.

⁹ Meupiya pa is kedangep diyà te NENGAZEN kenà is kedsarig diyà te mekegegehem he menge etew.

¹⁰ Midliguyan a te menge etew he ebpuun diyà te mahabet he menge nasyun he menge kuntada ku,

piru nezaag ku sikandan pinaagi te gehem te NENGAZEN.

¹¹ Tutuu he midliguyan e zan,

piru nezaag ku sikandan pinaagi te gehem te NENGAZEN.

¹² Henduen dan te petiyukan is midsurung kedi,

piru neiring dà sikandan te nevinsulan he regami he segugunè dà neevuki.

Nezaag ku sikandan pinaagi te gehem te NENGAZEN.

¹³ Mibpurungan e zan etekiya ne hapis e zan en egkezaag,

piru midtevangan a te NENGAZEN.

¹⁴ Iyan is NENGAZEN mibegey kedi te zesen;

iyan sikandin migkanta ku.

Iyan sikandin menluluwas ku.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Peminega is ked-ugyab te menge etew te Megbevayà diyà te menge kampu zan tenged te kezeegan dan:

“Heini he kezeegan mibbelan te NENGAZEN pinaagi te gehem din!

Is gehem te NENGAZEN iyan mibpezaag kenitew!”

¹⁷ Kenè e pa ebpatey, kekenà, ebpedayun e pa he uuyag,

su wey ku ikeseysey is mibpemeelan te NENGAZEN.

¹⁸ Minsan utew zekelà is silut te NENGAZEN kedi, piru wazè din itugut he mebpatey a.

¹⁹ Puwasi a te menge gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN

su edseled a te kebpselamat te NENGAZEN.

²⁰ Iyan heini menge gemawan te NENGAZEN he menge metazeng dà is ebpekeseled duen.

²¹ Ebpeselamat a kenikew, NENGAZEN, su midtavak nu is ked-ampù ku.

Ne iyan ka midluwas kediey.

²² Is batu he mid-engkezan te menge pandey iyan pa hinuun nehimu he pundasyun he valu.

²³ Midhimu heini te NENGAZEN, ne utew heini egkein-inuwi.

²⁴ Iyan heini andew te kezeegan te NENGAZEN, umbe edlipey kiw wey edsilibra kiw.

²⁵ NENGAZEN, ebpengemuyù key ziyà te kenikew he ipelaus nu is kedlib-riya nu kenami.

Himuwa nu he mebmelempusen is menge vaal zey.

²⁶ Midtuvazan te NENGAZEN is sinugù din.

Ne sikiyu is menge etew, berakat he tuvazi kew zaan te NENGAZEN puun kayi te valey zin.

²⁷ Is NENGAZEN, iyan sikandin Megbevayà; ne utew kiw zin mibpurungi. Ed-uwit kiw te menge subpang te kayu te kedsilibra tew te pista, ne edliguy kiw zuen te pemuhatà.

²⁸ NENGAZEN, iyan ka Megbevayè ku;
ebpeselamat a wey edalig kenikew.

²⁹ Peselemati is NENGAZEN, su meupiya sikandin;
wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

119

Is Kesuguan te Megbevayà

¹ Utew zeyzey is menge etew he wazà igkesawey kandan, wey nengungubpaan he ed-ikul te kesuguan te NENGAZEN.

² Utew zeyzey is menge etew he edsunud te menge penurù te Megbevayà, ne ebpezumazuma kandin te kebpezumazuma he ebuun diyà te tivuuk he gehinawa zan.

³ Wazà sikandan mebaal te mezaat, kekenà, edsunuzen dan is menge paagi te Megbevayà.

⁴ NENGAZEN, imbegey nu kenami is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu su para tumana zey heini te tinutuuwà.

⁵ Utew zekelà is tinguhè ku he mehimu a he metinumanen te kedmuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁶ Emun edtumanen ku is langun he menge sugù nu, kenà a egkepeelezan.

⁷ Edeligen ku sikew duma is lumpiyu he gehinawa ku zutun te kedistudyuwi ku te metazeng he menge sugù nu.

⁸ Edtumanen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu, umbe kenà a kenikew vey-ani.

⁹ Hengkey is ebeelan te vetan-en para lumpiyu is gehinawa zin?

Is kinahanglan he ebeelan din iyan is kedsunud te lalag nu.

¹⁰ Ebuun diyà te tivuuk he gehinawa ku is kedangep ku kenikew, umbe kenè nu itugut he meiniyugi ku is menge sugù nu.

¹¹ Edtipigan ku kayi te gehinawa ku is menge lalag nu, su wey a kenà mekesalà diyà te kenikew.

¹² Dait ka he edeligen, NENGAZEN!

Penurua a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹³ Edliklikuan ku te egkagi is menge sugù nu he imbegey nu.

¹⁴ Kelipey ku is kedsunud te menge penurù nu, lavew pa te kelipey ku emun ebpekekuwa a te zekelà he ketigeyunan.

¹⁵ Egngunngunuen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,
ne ebpurungan ku ed-is-isipa is menge paagi nu.

¹⁶ Ingkelipey ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,
ne kenè ku edlipatan is menge lalag nu.

¹⁷ Impeehè nu kedì te suluguen nu is keupiya nu,
su wey a mekepedayun he edtuman te lalag nu kayi te ked-ubpè ku.

¹⁸ Puwasi nu is isip ku
su wey ku mesavut ismekempet he menge ketutuanan diyà te kesuguan
nu.

¹⁹ Edlavey e zà kayi te kelibutan,

umbe ipehayag nu kedì is menge sugù nu.

²⁰ Seled en te langun he timpu is kegkesuat ku he mesavut ku is kesuguan
nu.

²¹ Midsawey nu is menge gelbuwen, he menge rinewakan nu.

Heini sikandan mid-iniyug te menge sugù nu.

²² Ilikey a te kebpeelimumgew wey kedsudì dan,
su midtuman ku is menge penurù nu.

²³ Minsan pa ke edtigum is menge ebmemendumala te ked-ituk kedi,
ne siak is suluguen nu ebpurungan ku egngunngunua is menge su-
lunuzen nu.

²⁴ Is menge penurù nu nekevegey kedi te kelipey;
ne kayi ku egkuwaa is sambag.

²⁵ Henduen be te ebpatey ad, umbe pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku
sumalà te insaad nu.

²⁶ Migkagi ku kenikew is mehitenged te untung ku, ne mibpemineg a
kenikew.

Penurua a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

²⁷ Ipesavut nu kedi is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,

su para mengunùngunù ku is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.

²⁸ Henduen be te egkelened ad te seeng ku, umbe lig-eni a kenikew
sumalà te saad nu.

²⁹ Tevangi a para kenà a mekevaal te mezaat;

ne ituval nu kediey is kebpekeikul te menge kesuguan nu.

³⁰ Mibpili ku is hustu he zalan;

su utew ku egkesuati is kedduman te menge sugù nu.

³¹ Midsunud ku iyan, NENGAZEN, is menge penurù nu,
umbe kenè nu mehimuwa he mepeel-elezi a.

³² Ebpeniguduwan ku is kedduman te menge sugù nu su ed-umanan nu
is kedsavut ku.

³³ NENGAZEN, ipenurù nu kedi is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,
ne edtumanen ku heini taman te taman.

³⁴ Ipesavut nu kedi is kesuguan nu,

ne edtumanen ku heini wey edtipigan ku kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.

³⁵ Giyahi a te kedsunud te menge sugù nu,

su igkelipey ku heini.

³⁶ Iveyegy nu kediey is dekelà he tinguhà te kedduman te menge penurù
nu, kenà te kedinguhà te kedsepian.

³⁷ Ilikey a kenikew te kedinguhà te menge vutang he wazè dan pulus.

Ne pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku sumalà te insaad nu.

³⁸ Tumana nu is insaad nu kediey te suluguen nu, he iyan kes insaad nu ziyyà te menge etew he edtahud kenikew.

³⁹ Kenè nu himuwa he mehitavù kayi te kediey is igkahandek ku he keelezan,

su mid-isip ku he meupiya is menge sugù nu.

⁴⁰ Igkesuat ku is kedmuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

Ne tenged te ketazeng nu, pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku.

⁴¹ NENGAZEN, ipeehè nu is kebmahala wey kedlibriya nu kedì, sumalà is insaad nu.

⁴² Ne zutun egketavak ku is mid-eled-eled kedì, su edsarig a te menge lalag nu.

⁴³ Ipekagi a kenikew te tutuu, he iyan is menge lalag nu, te minsan hengkey he timpu.

Su iyan midserigan ku is menge sugù nu.

⁴⁴ Layun ku edtumana is kesuguan nu taman te taman.

⁴⁵ Kayi te kebpengungubpaan ku ne kenà a uripen, su ebpeninguhà a te kedmuman te sulunuzen nu.

⁴⁶ Kenè ku igkeeled is kedmudtul te menge penurù nu minsan diyà te etuvangan te menge hadì.

⁴⁷ Utew ku igkelihey is kedmuman te menge sugù nu he mibmahal ku.

⁴⁸ Midtahud ku wey mibmahal ku is menge sugù nu, ne egngunngunuen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁴⁹ Tentenuzi nu is saad nu kayi te kedì te suluguen nu, su iyan heini ebpekevegey kedi te perateng.

⁵⁰ Egkeuyag-uyag a tenged te penaad nu wey ebpekevegey heini kedi te kelihey kayi te menge elentusen ku.

⁵¹ Layun a edsudia te menge mepelawaben, piru wazè ku ewai is kesuguan nu.

⁵² NENGAZEN, midtentenuzan ku is menge sugù nu he neuget en he imbegey nu, su nekevegey heini kedi te kelihey.

⁵³ Dekelà is pauk ku, tenged te menge lalung he mid-iniyug te kesuguan nu.

⁵⁴ Egkanta a mehitenged te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu minsan hendei a ed-ubpà.

⁵⁵ NENGAZEN, emun timpu te mezukilem ne edtentenuzan ku sikew, ne ebpurungan ku ed-is-isipa is kedmuman te kesuguan nu.

⁵⁶ Iyan heini kelihey ku: is kedsunud te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁵⁷ Sikew, NENGAZEN, iyan ke zà iyan kinahanglan ku.

Midsaad a te kedmuman te menge lalag nu.

⁵⁸ Ebpuun kayi te gehinawa ku is kedhangyù ku kenikew he kehizuwi a kenikew sumalà te saad nu.

⁵⁹ Mid-isip-isip a ke mibmenumenu ku is kebpengungubpaan ku, ne midisisyun a te kedsunud te menge penurù nu.

⁶⁰ Ne segugunè ku midtuman is menge sugù nu.

⁶¹ Minsan pa te mibakus a te menge lalung, wazè ku lipati is kesuguan nu.

⁶² Minsan liwazè en te kezukileman egimerat a su ebpeselamat a ziyyà te kenikew tenged te metazeng he menge sugù nu.

63 Emigu a te langun he edtahud kenikew wey edtuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

64 NENGAZEN, mibmahal nu is langun he menge etew kayi te kelibutan. Penurua-a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

65 NENGAZEN, tulengezi a kenikew is suluguen nu, sumalà te insaad nu.

66 Begayi a te ketau wey keuluwanen,
su edsarig a te menge sugù nu.

67 Hein aney he wazè e pa kenikew mensuwa, ne mid-awà a ziyà te kenikew,

piru guntaan midtuman ku en is lalag nu.

68 Meupiya ka iyan wey meupiya is mibpemeelan nu.

Penurua a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

69 Minsan mibutbutangan a te menge gelbuwen, midtuman ku gihapun
is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu te ebpuun te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.

70 Heini is menge gelbuwen, kenà sikandan ebpekesavut te kesuguan nu.

Piru siak, igkelipey ku is kedduman kayi.

71 Meupiya is kedsilut nu,

su pinaagi kayi nepenurù a te menge penurù nu.

72 Para kediey, is kesuguan he imbegey nu edhuna pa he mahal te utew
zekelà he ketigeyunan.

73 Midlimbag a wey miburma a kenikew;

begayi a te kedsavut su para meistudyuwi ku is menge sugù nu.

74 Egkelipey is menge etew he edtahud kenikew emun egkeehè e zan,
su edsarig a te lalag nu.

75 Netuenan ku, NENGAZEN, he metazeng is menge sugù nu.

Ne geina te metinumanen ka te egkegiyen nu, umbe mibmansu a kenikew.

76 Berakat he mekevegey kedi te kelipey is gagew nu su iyan heini insaad
nu kedi te suluguen nu.

77 Kehizuwi a su para mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag ku;

su igkelipey ku is kedsunud te kesuguan nu.

78 Berakat he mepeel-elezi is menge gelbuwen tenged te kebutbutangi
zan kediey.

Iyan, siak mulà, engungngunuen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud
nu.

79 Berakat he med-uvey kayi te kediey is menge etew he edtahud kenikew
wey netau te menge penurù nu.

80 Berakat he metuman ku te ebpuun te tivuuk he gehinawa ku is menge
sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu su para kenà a mepeel-elezi.

81 Edarà ad is edtagad te kedlibriya nu kedi,
piru edsarig a gihapun te lalag nu.

82 Mibmerusirem en is ked-ehè ku te keddulung ku kedtagad te pesarig
nu.

Nekeinsà a te, "Keenu e pa vuwa kenikew edlig-eni wey edlipaya?"

83 Minsan pa ke neiring ad te lundis he teleguey te vinu he wazè din en
pulus, wazè ku lipati is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

84 Sengemenu kelugayad is kebpeketagad ku?

Keenu nu pa edsiluti is menge etew he mibpesipala kediey te suluguen nu?

⁸⁵ Mibangbang is menge gelbuwen he wazà medsunud te kesuguan nu te para te egkeulugan ku.

⁸⁶ Egkeserigan is langun he menge sugù nu.

Tevangi a, su ebpesipelahan a te menge etew minsan wazà hustu he hinungdan.

⁸⁷ Hapit e zan en egkepatey,

piru wazè ku engkezi is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁸⁸ Tipigi nu is untung ku tenged te gagew nu;

su para mekepedayun a he edtuman te menge penurù nu.

⁸⁹ NENGAZEN, is lalag nu ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan; melig-en heini iring te langit.

⁹⁰ Is kebmetinumanen nu ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan.

Melig-en is kebpelestara nu te kelibutan, umbe kemulu pa heini.

⁹¹ Is langun he menge naazen kemulu pa taman en guntaan tenged te iyan suat nu.

Su haazà is langun ebpenilbi kenikew.

⁹² Emun wazà mekevegey kedi te kelipey is kesuguan nu, ne minatey ad pezem geina tenged te menge elentusen ku.

⁹³ Kenè ku edlipatan is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu, su pinaagi kayi is ked-uy-uyaga nu kediey.

⁹⁴ Iyan ka tegigaked kedi, umbe libriya a!

Su ebpeninguhà a te kedmuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁹⁵ Is menge lalung ed-ayan te kedhimatey kedi, piru egngunngunuen ku is menge penurù nu.

⁹⁶ Neehè ku he zuen ketepusan te langun he menge naazen, piru is menge sugù nu, wazè din mulà ketepusan.

⁹⁷ Utew zekelà kayi te gehinawa ku is kesuguan nu; layun ku heini egngunngunua.

⁹⁸ Ne geina te layun kayi te kediey is kesuguan nu, edhuna a he metau te menge kuntada ku.

⁹⁹ Mahabets pa is kedi he nesavut, kenà te menge menunudlù ku, su is menge penurù nu iyan ebpurungan ku ed-is-isipa.

¹⁰⁰ Edhuna is kedi he kedsavut te kedsavut te menge megurang, su midtuman ku man is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹⁰¹ Midlikayan ku is langun he mezaat he vaal su wey ku metuman is lalag nu.

¹⁰² Wazè ku ewai is menge sugù nu,

su iyan ke man nenurù kayi kediey.

¹⁰³ Ke và dà keenen, ne utew meemis is menge saad nu, edhuna pa he meemis te teneb.

¹⁰⁴ Nekaangken a te kedsavut he ebpuun diyà te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,

umbe egkeepesan ku is langun he mezaat he vaal.

¹⁰⁵ Is lalag nu iring te sulù he ebpeketeleyew te ibayè ku.

¹⁰⁶ Edtumanen ku iyan is penangdù ku he edsunud a te metazeng he menge sugù nu.

¹⁰⁷ Utew subra is kebpekaantus ku,
umbe pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku, NENGAZEN, su iyan heini saad nu.
¹⁰⁸ Dewata nu, NENGAZEN, is keugelingen ku he suat te kedalig kenikew,
ne penurua a te menge sugù nu.

¹⁰⁹ Minsan pa te layun a edhephepiti te kemetayen, ne wazè ku lipati is
kesuguan nu.

¹¹⁰ Midlitagan a te menge lalung,
piru wazè ku ewai is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹¹¹ Is menge penurù nu iyan utew mahal he ketigeyunan ku te wazà
pidtemanan,

su iyan heini ebpekevegey kedì te kelipey.

¹¹² Midisisyun a he edtumanen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu
taman te taman.

¹¹³ Egkeepesan ku is menge etew he kenà tinutuuwà is kebpekid-uyun
dan kenikew,

piru mibmahal ku mulà is kesuguan nu.

¹¹⁴ Iyan ka elesè ku wey endilungè ku; midsarig a te lalag nu.

¹¹⁵ Sikiyu is mezaat is menge vaal, pekeziyui a keniyu,

su wey ku metuman is menge sugù te Megbevayè ku.

¹¹⁶ Begayi a te zesen su iyan heini saad nu

su para mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag ku;

ne kenè nu itugut he egkaawà is perateng ku.

¹¹⁷ Tevangi a su para melibri a;

ne layun ku ibpesugat is isip ku ziyà te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud
nu.

¹¹⁸ Inselikwey nu is langun he midselikwey te menge sulunuzen he
ibpesunud nu.

Ne tutuu iyan he wazà pulus te kebpenlimbung dan.

¹¹⁹ Mid-isip nu he iring te menge besura is langun he lalung he menge
etew kayi te kelibutan.

Ne tenged kayi mibmahal ku is penurù nu.

¹²⁰ Egkerkeren a te kegkahandek kenikew;

ingkahandek ku utew is kedhukum nu.

¹²¹ Midhimu ku is metazeng wey hustu,

umbe kenà a kenikew vey-ani he edezeetan te menge kuntada ku.

¹²² Peserigi a he edtevangan a kenikew is suluguen nu;

kenè nu mehimuwa he edèdaagen a te menge gelbuwen.

¹²³ Mibmerusirem en is ked-ehè ku te keddulung ku keddtagad te pesarig
nu he edlibriyen a kenikew.

¹²⁴ Himuwa nu kayi te kedì te suluguen nu is baal he tenged te kebmahala
nu kedi,

ne penurua a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹²⁵ Suluguen a kenikew, umbe begayi a te kedsavut

su para mesavut ku is menge penurù nu.

¹²⁶ NENGAZEN, ereg ke en he edwaleng guntaan he timpu,

su wazè en medtuman is menge etew te kesuguan nu.

¹²⁷ Tutuu he mibmahal ku is menge sugù nu lavew pa te vulawan,
minsan pa te lunsey he vulawan.

¹²⁸ Tutuu he midtuman ku is menge sugù nu,

ne egkeepesan ku is langun he mezaat he vaal.

- 129 Utew mekempet is menge penurù nu,
umbe midsunud ku heini te kedsunud he ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he
gehinawa ku.
- 130 Is kedseysaya te lalag nu ebpekevegey te kerayag diyà te isip te menge
etew wey ketau te wazè din ketau.
- 131 Utew zekelà is kebpengenduya ku te sugù nu.
- 132 Segipaa a wey kehiwuwi a,
su layun nu heeyan ebeeli ziyyà te menge etew he mibmahal kenikew.
- 133 Giyahi a kenikew pinaagi te lalag nu;
kenè nu mehimuwa he meuwit a te kelelalung.
- 134 Libriya a te kedèdaaga kedì,
su wey ku metuman is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.
- 135 Ipeehè nu kedì te suluguen nu is keupiya nu,
ne penurua a te menge sulunuzen.
- 136 Nekepurung a mekesinegew su geina te wazà medtuman is menge
etew te kesuguan nu.
- 137 Metazeng ka, NENGAZEN, wey hustu is menge sugù nu.
- 138 Metazeng wey egkeserigan is menge penurù he imbegey nu.
- 139 Utew subra is pauk ku su geina te mid-iniyugan te menge kuntada ku
is menge lalag nu.
- 140 Nepurung en megezami he egkeserigan iyan is saad nu,
ne mibmahal ku heini te suluguen nu.
- 141 Minsan egkaayuayu a wey edsusudien a, ne wazè ku lipati is menge
sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.
- 142 Is ketazeng nu wazà pidtemanan
wey tutuu is kesuguan nu.
- 143 Nekesagad a te kedilised wey kemeregenan, piru nekevegey kedì te
kelipey is menge sugù nu.
- 144 Wazà pidtemanan is ketazeng te menge penurù nu.
Begayi a te kedsavut te menge penurù nu su para mebpedayun is
kegkeuyag-uyag ku.
- 145 Nengumew a kenikew, NENGAZEN, te ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he
gehinawa ku;
tevaka a kenikew ne edtumanen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud
nu.
- 146 Nengumew a kenikew;
libriya a, ne edtumanen ku is menge penurù nu.
- 147 Mid-enew ad te wazè pa medsilà is andew,
ne mibuyù a te tavang diyan te kenikew.
Midserigan ku is saad nu.
- 148 Wazà a medlipezeng seled te tivuuk he kezukileman su egngunn-
gunuen ku is menge saad nu.
- 149 Peminega a, NENGAZEN, tenged te kebmahala nu kedi;
iyan ka metau he kenè e pa mebpatey sumalà te metazeng he kukuman
nu.
- 150 Mid-uvvey kayi te kediey is menge lalung he mibpesipala kediey he
wazà medawat te kesuguan nu.
- 151 Piru uvvey ka kayi te kediey, NENGAZEN; ne egkeserigan is langun he
menge sugù nu.

¹⁵² Pinaagi te ked-istudyu ku zengan te menge penurù he midhimu nu,
netuenan ku he ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan heini is menge
penurù nu.

¹⁵³ Ahaa nu is ked-antus ku ne libriya a,
su wazè ku lipati is kesuguan nu.

¹⁵⁴ Levani a kuntra te menge etew he mibutangbutang kedì wey libriya
a;
pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku sumalà te insaad nu.

¹⁵⁵ Kenà egkelibri is menge lalung su wazà sikandan medtinguhà te
kedtuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹⁵⁶ Dekelà is hizu nu, NENGAZEN;
pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku sumalà te kukuman nu.

¹⁵⁷ Mahabet is menge kuntada ku he mibpesipala kediey,
piru wazè ku ewai is menge penurù nu.

¹⁵⁸ Egkeepesan ku is menge etew he kenà tinutuuwà is kebpekidepità
dan kenikew,
su wazè dan tumana is lalag nu.

¹⁵⁹ Ahaa nu, NENGAZEN, ke mibmenumenu ku te ebmahal is menge
sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

Pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku tenged te kebmahal nu.

¹⁶⁰ Tutuu is langun he menge lalag nu,
ne wazà pidtemanan te langun he metazeng he menge sugù nu.

¹⁶¹ Mibpesipelahan a te ebpemendumala minsan wazà hustu he hinung-
dan,
piru ebpuun te gehinawa ku is kedtehuza ku te lalag nu.

¹⁶² Igkelipey ku is saad nu iring te kelipey te etew he nekaahà te zekelà
he ketigeyunan.

¹⁶³ Igkererengiti ku wey egkeepesan ku is langun he tarù,
piru mibmahal ku mulà is kesuguan nu.

¹⁶⁴ Kepipira a edalig kenikew te senga andew, su geina te metazeng is
menge sugù nu.

¹⁶⁵ Ebmeupiya utew is kebpekesavuk te menge etew he ebmahal te
kesuguan nu.

Ne wazà ebpekezeaat kandan.

¹⁶⁶ Ebperateng a he edlibriyen a kenikew, NENGAZEN,
ne edtumanen ku is menge sugù nu.

¹⁶⁷ Utew ku mibmahal is menge penurù nu,
umbe midpurungan ku heini tumana.

¹⁶⁸ Netuenan nu is langun he mibeelan ku,
umbe midtuman ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu wey menge
penurù nu.

¹⁶⁹ NENGAZEN, berakat he ebpeminegen nu is ked-umawa ku kenikew.
Begayi a te kedsavut sumalà te insaad nu.

¹⁷⁰ Berakat he ebpeminegen nu is ked-ampù ku.

Libriya a sumalà is saad nu.

¹⁷¹ Layun ku sikel edeliga,
su mibpenurù a kenikew te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹⁷² Ekganta a mehitenged te lalag nu,
su metazeng is langun he menge sugù nu.

¹⁷³ Berakat he layun ka andam he edtavang kedì,
su mibpilì ku is kedmuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹⁷⁴ Nenganduy a he libriya a kenikew, NENGAZEN.
Nekevegey kedì te kelipey is kesuguan nu.

¹⁷⁵ Pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku su wey ku sikew mezalig,
ne verakat he meketavang kedì is menge sugù nu.

¹⁷⁶ Netazin a iring te kerehidu he netazin,
umbe pen-ahaa a is suluguen nu,
su wazè ku lipati is menge sugù nu.

120

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Dutun te kedlised ku, mid-umew ku is NENGAZEN
ne midtavak e zin.

² NENGAZEN, libriya a te kezeetan he edhimuwen te menge teruen wey
menge limbungan.

³ Sikiyu is menge limbungan, hengkey vuwa is idsilut te Megbevayà
keniyu?

⁴ Edsilutan kew zin pinaagi te kegkepenaa keniyu te sundaru te mid-
langga he vesut.

⁵ Mekehizuhizu a su nekeubpà a zuma keniyu te iring kezaat te menge
meginged diyà te Meshec wey Kedar.

⁶ Neuget en is ked-ubpè ku zuma keniyu te menge etew he kenà egkesuat
te kelinew.

⁷ Egkesuat a te kelinew piru emun edhisgut a mehitenged kayi, ne tebek
mulà is keniyu he egkesuatan.

121

NENGAZEN is Ed-ipat Kedì

¹ Middengtengan ku is menge vuvungan;
hendei ves ebpuun is tavang kediey?

² Is tavang kediey ne ziyà ebpuun te NENGAZEN, he iyan mibaal te langit
wey kelibutan.

³ Kenè din idtugut he meselikat ka.

Sikandin is ed-ipat kenikew, ne kenà ebpekelipezeng.

⁴ Pemineg kew! Is ed-ipat te Israel ne kenà ebpekelipezeng wey kenà
edlipezeng.

⁵ Is NENGAZEN, iyan ed-ipat kenikew;
diyà sikandin te uvey nu is edlavan kenikew.

⁶ Is keinit te andew wey siga te vulan ke mezukilem, kenà ebpekezezaat
kenikew.

⁷ Ed-ipaten ka te NENGAZEN ne kenà ebpekezezaat kenikew is minsan
hengkey he vangkit;

ebpekeventayan din is untung nu.

⁸ Is NENGAZEN iyan ed-ipat kenikew guntaan wey taman te taman, minsan
hendei ka ebpevayà.

122

Is Kedeliga te Jerusalem

- 1 Nelipey a hein migkegiyan e zan te, “Edhendiyè kiw te valey te NENGAZEN.”
- 2 Ne guntaan kayi key en mekehitindeg te pultahan te Jerusalem!
- 3 Is Jerusalem sevaha he inged he meupiya wey melig-en is kebenguna zuen.
- 4 Kayi ebpevayà is menge tribu te Israel te kedalig te NENGAZEN, su iyan heini insugù din kandan.
- 5 Kayi te Jerusalem edhimuwa te menge hadì he menge kevuwazan ni David is husayen.
- 6 Ampù kew para te meupiya he kebpekesavuk te menge etew ziyà te Jerusalem pinaagi te kegkagi te,
“Berakat he mebmeuswagen is menge etew he mibmahal zan heini he inged.
- 7 Berakat he melinawen wey meupiya is kebpekesavuk diyà te seled te Jerusalem wey te menge melig-en he vahin kayi.”
- 8 Para te keupiyaanan te menge kezuzumahi ku wey menge emigu ku, egkagi a te,
“Berakat he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te Jerusalem.”
- 9 Para te keupiyaanan te valey te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew, ed-ampù a he med-uswag is Jerusalem.

123

Ampù para te Hizu te Megbevayà

- 1 NENGAZEN, edlingahà a kenikew; diyan te kenikew he ebpimpinuu te pinuuwè nu te kedhadi diyan te langit.
- 2 Iring te suluguen he edtagad te kebegayi kandin te egalen din, sikami edtagad key zaan te tavang nu kenami, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dey, taman te egkehizwan key en kenikew.
- 3 Kehizwi key, NENGAZEN, su utew key en ebpendezeisaya.
- 4 Utew key en edsusudia te menge etew he ebpeeyehey zà he menge hembugiru.

124

Is Megbevayà Menlelavan te menge Etew Zin

- 1 Emun wazè kiw levani te NENGAZEN, hengkey vuwa is egkehitaravù kenitew?
Tavak kew is menge tig-Israel!
- 2 “Emun wazè kiw levani te NENGAZEN hein midsurung kiw te menge kuntada tew,
- 3 mibpenhimetayan kiw zan en geina tenged te utew zan kegkepeuki kenitew.
- 4-5 Neiring kiw en pezem te naanud te zalem etawa nelened te meseleg he wahig.
- 6 Dait he edeligen is NENGAZEN, su wazè din itugut he zèdeeti kiw te menge kuntada tew he henduen be te menge langgam he zumezaas.

- ⁷ Nekepelaguy kiw iring te tagbis he nelitag he nekaawà su merunut en is tali.
⁸ Is tavang kenitew ne ziyà ebpun te NENGAZEN he iyan mibaal te langit wey is kelibutan.”

125

Is Kebpekesiguru te menge Etew te Megbevayà

- ¹ Is menge etew he edsarig te Megbevayà ne iring te Buvungan he Zion he kenà egkehuyung,
 kekenà, kenà egkaawà te wazà pidtemanan.
² Iring te nehimu he pengalang te Jerusalem is menge vuntud he nekeliguy kayi he inged,
 is NENGAZEN iyan pengalang te menge etew zin guntaan wey taman te taman.
³ Kenè din idtugut he ebpedayun is kedumala te menge lalung diyà te tanà te menge metazeng,
 su kela ke mekevaal zaan te mezaat is menge metazeng.
⁴ NENGAZEN, himuwa nu is meupiya ziyà te meupiya he menge etew, he hustu is paagi zan te kebpengungubpaan.
⁵ Piru siluti nu zuma te menge lalung is menge etew nu he edsunud te mezaat he vetasan.

Berakat he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te menge etew te Israel!

126

Ampù para te Keluwasan

- ¹ Hein impeuman ipeuswag te NENGAZEN is Zion, henduen be te tegeinep dà heini.
² Nemen-engit kiw wey migkanta kiw te kegkelipey.
 Ne zutun migkagi is menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun te,
 “Mibaal is NENGAZEN diyà te kandan te menge vaal he nezumahan te zekelà he gehem.”
³ Tutuu he mibaal is NENGAZEN te menge vaal he nezumahan te zekelà
 he gehem kayi te kenitew,
 ne utew kiw zutun nengelihey.
⁴ NENGAZEN, ilikù nu is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey
 iring te nemezahan he wahig he newehigan en maan.
⁵ Berakat he sikan is nekesinegew hein timpu te ked-ezek din, ne mebmelipayen emun edragun en.
⁶ Is midhipanew he nekesinegew, he ed-uwit te venì he id-ezek, mekeulì sikandin he egkelipey is ed-uwit te neragun din.

127

Kedalig te Keupiya te Megbevayà

- ¹ Emun kenà edtavang is NENGAZEN te keddrukud te valey,
 ne kenà ebpulus is kahagù te midtukud kayi.
 Emun kenà ebentayan te NENGAZEN is inged,
 ne kenà ebpulus is kebentayi kayi te menge vantey.

2 Emun kenà edtavang is NENGAZEN, wazà daan pulus te kedhagù te kedsayu ked-enew wey is kedlapus te kедтеребау para zuen egkekaan.

Su iyan is NENGAZEN ebegey te menge kinahanglan te menge etew he mibmahal zin, minsan nekelipezeng sikandan.

3 Is menge anak begey wey gasa he ebpuun te NENGAZEN.

4 Is amey he zuen din menge anak he nengeetew hein betan-en pa sikandin iring te sevaha he sundaru he zuen din menge panà.

5 Utew zeyzey is etew he zuen din mahabet he menge anak, su zuen ebpeketavang kandin te ked-etuvang te menge kuntada zin diyà te hukmanan.

128

Is Suhul te Kedtuman te Suat te NENGAZEN

1 Utew kew zeyzey is menge edtahud te NENGAZEN, he nengungubpaan he ed-ikul te menge paagi zin.

2 Is rimegas te menge kedhagù niw ne utew ereg te menge kinahanglan niw;

ebmelipayen kew wey ebmeuswagen.

3 Is menge esawa niw he ziyà te menge valey niw ne egkeiring te utew mevegas he paras,

ne is menge anak niw edtigum he ebpekelliguy ziyà te lemisahan niw he henduen be te menguhed he menge kayu he ulibu.

4 Iyan heini tuvad he egkezawat te menge etew he edtahud te NENGAZEN.

5 Berakat he tuvazi kew te NENGAZEN puun te ed-ezapan he valey zin diyà te Zion.

Berakat he meeħè niw is ked-uswag te Jerusalem taman te kayi kew pa te kelibutan.

6 Wey verakat he meeħè niw pa is menge apù niw.

Berakat he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te menge etew kayi te Israel.

129

Ampù he Igkuntra te menge Kuntada te Israel

1 Menge tig-Israel, kegiya niw ke mibmenumenu kew te ebpaantus te menge kuntada niw puun pa te aney en he kegketukud te nasyun niw.

2 “Dekelà is kebpeentusa zan kenami puun pa te kebpuun te nasyun dey. Piru wazè key zan mezèdeeti.

3 Mibpelian dan te mezalem is menge peka zey; henduen be heini te tanà he mid-eradu.

4 Piru metazeng is NENGAZEN, su impelingkawas key zin te kebpen-uripen te lalung he menge etew.”

5 Berakat he ebpekepekeziyù tenged te kegkeeled is langun he edumut te Zion.

6 Berakat he meiring sikandan te menge sagbet he nenuvù diyà te atep, he iyan pa kedaduvù dan ne egkegangu zan en.

7 “Wazà edsegipà te kedtigum kayi he menge sagbet wey wazà ed-uwit kayi he vinagkes.

8 Berakat he sikan is edsagad kenà megkagi ziyà te kandan te, “Berakat he tuvazi kew te NENGAZEN! Ebpenubtuvazan dey sikiyu pinaagi te ngazan te NENGAZEN.”

130

Kedsarig te NENGAZEN te Timpu te Kelised

- 1 Tenged te subra he kelised nengumew a ziyan te kenikew, NENGAZEN.
- 2 Peminega nu is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.
- 3 NENGAZEN, ke và nu zà inlista is menge salè dey, ne hentei zà buwa is egkesamà diyan te etuvangan nu?
- 4 Piru mibpesaylu key kenikew, umbe edtehuzen dey sikew.
- 5 Edtagad a iyan kenikew, NENGAZEN,
wey edsarig a te lalag nu.
- 6 Edtagad a kenikew, NENGAZEN,
lavew pa te kedtagad te perevantey te kebmeselem.
- 7 Menge tig-Israel, sarig kew te NENGAZEN,
su veligegawen sikandin, ne layun sikandin andam te kedluwas.
- 8 Iyan sikandin edluwas keniyu te langun he menge salè niw.

131

Ampù he Nezumahan te Kedsarig

- 1 He NENGAZEN, kenà a gelbuwen wey mepelevawen.
- Wazà a mebpenganduy te zekelà wey mekeayam-ayam he menge vutang he kenè ku egkevaug.
- 2 Kekenà, kuntintu ad wey mibmelinawen ad iring te vatà he midlutas te iney zin he kenè en egkesuat he edsusu.
- 3 Menge tig-Israel, sarig kew te NENGAZEN guntaan wey taman te taman.

132

Kedeliga te Baley te Megbevayà

- 1 NENGAZEN, kenè nu lipati si David wey is langun he elentusen din.
- 2 Tentenuzi nu is saad din diyà te kenikew, NENGAZEN, is Mekegegehem he Megbevayà ni Jacob.
- Midsaad sikandin he ke sikandin te,
- 3 “Kenà a ed-uli wey kenà a edhizegà;
- 4 kenà a edlipezeng
- 5 taman te kebpeketeduredu ku te lugar he egkeubpaan te NENGAZEN, he iyan kes Mekegegehem he Megbevayà ni Jacob.”

- 6 Hein diyè key te Efrata netudtul kenami ke hendei sikan is Kavan te Kebpekid-uyun,
- ne ziyyè dey haazà meturedu te vevesukà diyà te Jaar.
- 7 Ne zutun migkagi key te,
- “Edhendiyè kiw te valey te NENGAZEN ne ed-azap kiw ziyyà te etuvangan te pinuuwè din te kedhadì.”

- 8 Agpas ka, NENGAZEN, hendiyè ke en te valey nu he ed-ezapan duma sikan is Kavan te Kebpekid-uyun he simbulu te gehem nu.
- 9 Berakat he layun editinazeng is menge memumuhat nu, ne egkanta te kegkelipey is metinumanen he menge etew nu.
- 10 Tenged te suluguen nu he si David, kenè nu engkezi is pinili nu he hadì.

11 Nenangdù ka zengan diyà te ki David,
ne kenà duwazuwa he edtumanen nu haazà ne kenè nu ebelvelewanan.
Ke sikew te, "Sevaha te menge kevwazan nu is id-ilis ku kenikeye he
hadi.

12 Is menge kevwazan nu he menge hadì, emun edtumanen dan is
kebukid-uyun ku kenyiwey is menge penurù he impenurù ku
kandan, edhadì daan sikandan te taman te taman."

13 Tutuu he mibpilli wey midtinguhà te NENGAZEN is Zion, he iyan
edhimuwen din he ubpeey zin.

Ke sikandin te,

14 "Iyan heini ubpeey ku taman te taman;
kayi a ed-uppà su kayi a egkesuat.

15 Ibegey ku ziyà te Zion is langun he kinahanglan din,
ne edhentayen ku is menge pubri he menge meginged kayi.

16 Layun ku edlibriya is menge memumuhat kayi,
ne is metinumanen he menge meginged kayi he menge etew ku, layun
ebpemenganta te kegkelipey zan.

17 Ibpahadì ku ziyà te Zion is hadì he kevwazan ni David ne egkeiring
sikandin te sulù he kenà egkeevukan.

18 Ebpeel-elezan ku is menge kuntada zin, piru ibpeuswag ku mulà is
ginhedian din."

133

Is Meginged he Egkesevaha

1 Utew meupiya he ed-ahaan is menge etew te Megbevayà he ebpungu-
gubpaan he egkesevaha.

2 Iring heini te utew meupiya he lana he inlana ki Aaron he midtudà diyà
te sumpè din ne nekeuma ziyà te kuwilyu te visti zin.

3 Iring heini te zehemug diyà te Buntud he Hermon he nengetaktak diyà
te Buvungan he Zion.

Ne kayi te Zion medsaad is NENGAZEN te tuvad,
he iyan is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

134

Kebpengumew para te Kedalig te NENGAZEN

1 Hendini kew, deliga niw is NENGAZEN,
langun te sikiyu is menge suluguen te NENGAZEN he edterebaru ziyà te
valey zin emun mezukilem.

2 Ivayew niw is menge velad niw zutun te ked-ampù niw ziyà te seled te
valey zin,

ne zeliga niw is NENGAZEN.

3 Berakat he tuvazi kew te NENGAZEN he ziyà te Zion,
he iyan mibaal te langit wey kelibutan.

135

Kanta te Kedalig

1 Deliga is NENGAZEN! Deliga niw sikandin, sikiyu is menge suluguen din
2 he edterebaru ziyà te valey te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

³ Deliga is NENGAZEN su meupiya sikandin.

Kanta kew te kedalig kandin su hihizuwen sikandin.

⁴ Deliga niw sikandin su mibpilì din is menge etew te Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob,
para mehimu he ispisyal he menge etew zin.

⁵ Netuenan ku he mekegegehem is NENGAZEN,
he lavew te langun he zuma he menge ed-ezapen.

⁶ Midhimu te NENGAZEN is minsan hengkey he egkesuatan din, diyà te
langit, dini te tanà, diyà te menge zagat, wey ziyà te kinezizeleman
kayi.

⁷ Impezivavew zin is menge gapun he ebpuun diyà te meziyù he menge
vahin kayi te kelibutan,
ne midhimu zin he mebpengilat duma is ked-uzan.

Ibpegawas din is keramag puun te neteguan kayi.

⁸ Mibpenhimetayan din is kinekekayan he menge anak he maama te
menge tig-Ehipto,
wey is kinekekayan he menge anak te menge uyagen dan.

⁹ Diyà te Ehipto, mibaal sikandin te menge singyal wey menge egkein-
inuwan he menge vaal te kedsilut te hadì te Ehipto wey is langun
he menge upisyal zin.

¹⁰ Mibpendezeetan din is menge meginged diyà te mahabet he menge
nasyun
wey mibpenhimetayan din is mekegegehem he menge hadì,

¹¹ iring ki Sihon te hadì te menge Amorihanen, ki Og he hadì diyà te
Bashan,
wey is langun he menge hadì diyà te Canaan.

¹² Ne imbegey zin is menge tanè dan diyà te menge etew zin he menge
Israilihanen para maangken dan haazà.

¹³ NENGAZEN, is ngazan nu wey is kegkevantug nu egketenuzan taman te
taman.

¹⁴ Su ibpeehè nu, NENGAZEN, he wazà mekesalà is menge etew nu he
menge suluguen nu,
ne egkehizuwan nu sikandan.

¹⁵ Is menge ed-ezapen diyà te zuma he menge nasyun pelata wey
vulawan, ne etew zà is mibaal zuen.

¹⁶ Duen dan menge vèbà, piru kenè dan ebpekekagi,
duen dan menge mata, piru kenè dan ebpekaahà,

¹⁷ duen dan menge telinga, piru kenè dan ebpekezineg,
wey kenè dan ebpekegehinawa.

¹⁸ Is menge mibaal kayi te menge ed-ezapen wey is langun he edsarig
kayi ne egkehimu zaan sikandan he iring kayi te menge ed-ezapen
he wazà pulus.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sikiyu is menge etew te Israel, ragkes en is menge kevuwazan ni
Aaron wey is duma pa he menge kevuwazan ni Levi, deliga niw
is NENGAZEN!

Sikiyu is edtahud te NENGAZEN, deliga niw sikandin!

²¹ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN he ziyà te Zion. Diyà sikandin med-uprà te
inged he Jerusalem.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

136

Kanta te Kebpeselamat

¹ Peselemati is NENGAZEN su meupiya sikandin.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

² Peselemati is Megbevayà he lavew te langun he zuma he menge ed-ezapen.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

³ Peselemati is Nengazen he utew lavew te langun he menge egalen.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁴ Iyan dà sikandin midhimu te egkein-inuwan he menge hitavù.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁵ Pinaagi te ketau zin, mibeelan din is langit.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁶ Impelastar zin is tanà diyà te ebpekelapew te wahig.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁷ Mibeelan din is andew wey vulan.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁸ Mibeelan din is andew para meketayew heini emun maandew.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁹ Mibeelan din is bulan wey menge vituen su para meketayew heini emun mezukilem.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁰ Mibpenhimetayan din is kinekekayan he menge anak he maama te menge tig-Ehipto.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹¹ Impegawas din is menge Israilihanen puun te Ehipto.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹² Impegawas din sikandan pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹³ Midtevì din is Dagat he Merigà.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁴ Ne zutun mebayà te mid-elangan is impelayun din he menge etew zin.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁵ Piru midlened din mulà is hadì diyà te Ehipto wey is menge sundaru zin diyà te Zagat he Merigà.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁶ Migiyahan din diyà te sibsivayan is menge etew zin.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁷ Mibpendezeetan din is mekegegehem he menge hadì.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁸ Mibpenhimetayan din is bentugan he menge hadì.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁹ Midhimetayan din si Sihon, is hadì te menge Amorihanen.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²⁰ Midhimetayan din daan si Og, is hadì te Bashan.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²¹ Imbegey zin is tanè dan diyà te menge etew zin su para maangken dan heini.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²² Heini he tanà naangken te menge Israilihanen he menge suluguen din.
Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²³ Netenuzan kiw zin hein kenà meupiya is kebpekesavuk tew.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²⁴ Midlibri kiw zin te kedezaat te menge kuntada tew.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²⁵ Mibegayan din te keenen is langun he menge linimbag din.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²⁶ Peselemati is Megbevayà diyà te langit.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

137

Penhulùhulù te menge Israilihanen hein Nevihag Sikandan

¹ Nememinuu key ziyà te veyvey te menge wahig diyà te Babilonia he ebpemeninegew hein netenuzan dey is Zion.

² Impenanggat dey zà is menge alpa zey ziyà te menge subpang te kayu.

³ Su ibpekanta key te menge mibihag kenami.

Midsugù key zan te kedlangan kandan.

Ke sikandan te, “Kentahi key te kanta he mehitenged te Zion!”

⁴ Ebmenumenu key te kegkanta te kanta mehitenged te NENGAZEN diyà te tanà te menge mibihag kenami?

⁵ Berakat he kenè ku en mewaleng is kewanen he velad ku ke egkelipatan ku is Jerusalem!

⁶ Berakat he kenà ad mekekagi emun kenè ku edtentenuzan wey edisipen he iyan ebpekevegey kedì te zekelà he kelipey is Jerusalem.

⁷ Tentenuzi nu, NENGAZEN, is mibeelan te menge Edomnen hein midagew te menge tig-Babilonia is Jerusalem.

Migkagi zan te, “Purungi niw heeyan bengkaga.”

⁸ Sikiyu is menge meginged te Babilonia, edezeetan kew!

Ulew zeyzey is menge etew he ebales keniyu tenged te mibeelan niw ziyà te kenami.

⁹ Utew zeyzey is egkuwa te menge anak niw ne idrumbag dan diyà te vatu.

138

Kebpeselamat diyà te Megbevayà

¹ Ebpeselematan ku sikew, NENGAZEN, te ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.

Egkanta a te menge idalig kenikew ziyà te etuvangan te zuma he menge ed-ezapen.

² Edluhud a he edsinaru ziyà te valey nu he edalig kenikew tenged te gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu.

Su impeehè nu he sikew wey is lalag nu lavew te langun he menge vutang.

³ Hein mid-umew ku sikew, ne midtavak a kenikew; midlig-enan a kenikew pinaagi te zesen nu.

⁴ Edalig kenikew, NENGAZEN, is langun he menge hadì kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan su egkezineng dan is menge lalag nu.

5 Egkanta zan mehitenged te mibeelan nu,
su zekelà is gehem nu.

6 Minsan lavew ka te langun, NENGAZEN, ed-isipen nu is menge
egkaayuayu.

Ne minsan diyè ka te meziyu su metikang ka, netuenan nu is langun he
menge vaal te menge mepelevawen.

7 Minsan utew a edlised, ne wazè nu itugut he mebpatey a.

Midsilutan nu is utew egkengepauk he menge kuntada ku.

Ne midlibri a kenikew pinaagi te gehem nu.

8 Edtumanen nu, NENGAZEN, is menge saad nu kayi te kediey.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew nu.

Kenè nu pesegdana heini is menge linimbag nu.

139

Is Keuluwanen wey Ked-etiman te Megbevayà

1 NENGAZEN, midsusi a kenikew umbe nekilala a kenikew.

2 Netuenan nu ke keenu a eppinuu wey edhitindeg.

Minsan diyè ka te meziyu netuenan nu is nenegetagù te isip ku.

3 Egkaahà a kenikew ke edterebaru a wey ke edhimeley a.

Netuenan nu is langun he ebeelan ku.

4 NENGAZEN, minsan kenè e pa ebpekekagi, ne netuenan nu en he zaan
ke hengkey is egkegiyen ku.

5 Diyè ka te peliguy ku,

ne egkelesagan a kenikew pinaagi te gehem nu.

6 Is kegketueni nu mehitenged kediey ne utew egkein-inuwi;
kenè ku heini egkesavut.

7 Hendei e man ebayà para melikayi ku is Mulin-ulin nu?

Egkehimu ve he ed-elesan ku sikew?

8 Emun edhendiyà a te langit, ne ziyè ka;
emun edhendiyà a te iveyaan, ne ziyè ka zaan.

9 Emun be e za ebpekelayang ne edlayang a pehendiyà te edsilaan etawa
ziyà a ed-ubpà te utew meziyu he ziyà te edsenlepan,

10 ne zutun ka is ed-agak wey edtavang kedi.

11 Minsan mebpetambun e pa te merusirem
wey minsan meveeli pa he mezukilem heini is kerayag he nekeliguy
kediey kenà a ebpekees.

12 Su minsan is merusirem ne kenà merusirem diyà te kenikew,
ne is mezukilem iring ded kerayag te maandew.

13 Nekilala a kenikew su iyan ka mibaal te tivuuk he lawa ku.

Iyan ka miburma kediey ziyà te getek te iney ku.

14 Edeligen ku sikew su egkein-inuwan is kebeeli nu kediey.

Egkein-inuwan is menge vaal nu, ne netuenan ku heeyan.

15 Neehè nu is menge tulan ku hein miburma a kenikew ziyà te seled te
getek te iney ku.

16 Naahà ad kenikew minsan hein wazè e pa mepurma.

Is kahabet te menge andew te kegkeuyag-uyag ku ne nekesurat en diyà
te libru nu, minsan wazè pa mebpuun is untung ku.

17 He Megbevayà, kenè ku egketegkad is menge ed-isipen nu;

utew heini mahabet.

¹⁸ Emun ebilangen ku heini ne edhuna pa he mahabet te menge pantad. Te kegkepukew ku, is isip ku ziyyà gihapun te kenikew.

¹⁹ He Megbevayà, berakat he ebpenhimetayan nu is menge lalung! Berakat he mebpekeziyù kayi te kediey is menge ebpenhimatey te menge etew.

²⁰ Mezaat is menge lalag dan mehitenged kenikew.

Heini is menge kuntada nu, undaunda is kedsempita zan te ngazan nu.

²¹ NENGAZEN, egkeepesan ku is egkeepes kenikew.

Egkeepesan ku is ebpekigkuntada kenikew.

²² Utew ku egkeepesi sikandan;

mid-isip ku sikandan he menge kuntada ku.

²³ Susiya a kenikew, Megbevayè ku, su para metueni nu is kayi te gehinawa ku.

Gezami a, su para metueni nu is ed-isipen ku.

²⁴ Ahaa nu ke zuen mezaat he vaal ku,

ne egaka a ziyyà te zalan he ereg he ed-ikulen ku taman te taman.

140

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ He NENGAZEN, luwasa a zutun te lalung wey mesipala he menge etew.

² Ebpelanu zan te mezaat

wey layun dan ebulanga is menge etew.

³ Iring te edhereg he uled is dilè dan;

is menge lalag dan ne ebpekesakit iring te hereg te uled.

⁴ Endilungi a, NENGAZEN, wey a kenà mesugat te menge etew he mesipala he tuyù dan is edezaat kediey.

⁵ Is menge mepelevawen, mid-endaman e zan te paagi he iyan igkeutela zan kedi.

Ke và e à pait, iring te puket he intaan is paagi zan te kedhingutela zan kedi.

⁶ He NENGAZEN, iyan ka Megbevayè ku.

Peminega nu, NENGAZEN, is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.

⁷ Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan ka mezesen he menluluwas ku.

Iyan ka nengalang kedi te timpu te tebek.

⁸ NENGAZEN, kenè nu itugut diyà te lalung he menge etew is tinguhè dan. Kenè nu mehimuwa he medlampus is tuyù dan, su kela ke mekepezalig dan.

⁹ Berakat he meuney is menge kuntada ku he nekelingut kedi te mezaat he tuyù dan pezem kediey.

¹⁰ Berakat he meulugi sikandan te regreg,

ne iulug sikandan diyà te menge vudsi ne kenè dan en mekaawà.

¹¹ Berakat ke kenè en mebpedayun kayi te tanà is menge etew he menge tigbutangbutang te zuma.

Berakat daan he meumahi te vangkit is menge mesipala he iyan ebpekezezaat kandan.

¹² NENGAZEN, netuenan ku he edlevanan nu is ketenged te menge ayu-ayu;

ibegey nu kandan is hustu he kukuman.

¹³ Siguradu he edeligen ka te menge metazeng ne ebpengungubpaan sikandan duma kenikew.

141

Ked-ampù para te Pengalang te Megbevayà

¹ He NENGAZEN, ebpengumew-umew a kenikew, ne segugunà a tevangi. Peminega nu heini is kebpengumew-umew ku kenikew.

² Isipa nu he iring te veyewà heini is ampù ku ziyà te kenikew.

Isipa nu is kebeyawa ku te menge velad ku he iring kemahal te mahapun he kebpemuhat.

³ Giyahi nu, NENGAZEN, is kebpengagikagi ku su wey a kenà mekekagi te mezaat.

⁴ Ilikey a te kebpekevaal te mezaat wey te kedmampu te ebeelan te menge lalung.

Ilikey a te kebpekivahin te gastu zan.

⁵ Mezawat ku is kedawey wey kedsawey kedì te metazeng he etew; kenè ku haazà mevelivezi su iyan idhimuwa zin dutun is tenged te gagew zin wey keupiya zin kedì.

Iyan, is menge lalung mulà layun ku id-ampù he kenà medlampus is mezaat he menge vaal zan.

⁶ Emun ibpenimbag en diyà te pangpang is menge edumala kandan, ebpeketuwan he tutuu is menge lalag ku.

⁷ Ne zutun egkagi zan te, “Ebpekedusuwey en bes is menge tulan tew ziyà te edlevengan kenitew ne egkeiring heini te menge datu he ebpemekegawas ke egkeeradu.”

⁸ Umbe, Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, diyan e zà edsarig;

ed-aput a ziyà te kenikew,

umbe kenè nu itugut he egkepatey a.

⁹ Ilikey a kenikew zuen te menge penuges te lalung he menge etew he idhingutel zan kedì.

¹⁰ Himuwa nu he iyan sikandan meutel zuen te penuges dan, ne meke-likay a mulà dutun.

142

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, mezesen is ked-umew ku kenikew.

Ebpengemuyù a he ikehizu a kenikew.

² Idtug-an ku kenikew is menge riklamu ku wey is menge kelised ku.

³ Ne emun neewaan ad te perateng, ne heeyan ke zed is ebpekevantey te menge egkengehitavù kedì.

Diyà te ibayè ku zuen idtuges kedì te menge kuntada ku.

⁴ Ahaa nu man is nekelingut kedì, wazà midtavang kedì, wazà nengalang kedì, wey wazà neipeng kedì.

⁵ Ebpengum-umawen ku sikew, NENGAZEN; iyan ka ebpengalang kedì.

Iyan ke zà utew egkinehenglanen ku kayi te kelibutan.

⁶ Peminega nu is kebuyù ku te tavang diyan te kenikew, su wazè en duma he egkehimu ku.

Ilikey a te edtelinguma he edrasey kediey,
su memezesen dan kenà siak.

⁷ Ipegawas a kenikew kayi te kegkepirisuwa kedi,
wey a mekezalig kenikew.

Ne zutun ed-erungut kayi te kediey is menge metazeng
tenged te kebpurungi nu kediey.

143

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ He NENGAZEN, peminega nu heini is ked-ampù ku kenikew.
Dinega nu heini is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.

Tenged te metazeng wey metinumanen ka, ne tevangi a.

² Peseyluwa a te menge nehimu ku he mezaat is suluguen nu.
Su wazà minsan hentei he metazeng diyà te etuvangan nu.

³ Nezaag a te menge kuntada ku, ne mibpesipelahan e zan.
Ne hein milpirisu e zan diyà te merusirem,

neiring a te minatey he neuget dà diyà te penlevengà.

⁴ Dutun ne naawà is perateng ku ne utew a neherati.

⁵ Iyan, dutun daan netenuzan ku is nengehimu nu ziyà te nengehuna he
timpu.

Ne egngunngunuen ku heini is langun,

⁶ umbe imbayew ku is menge velad ku zuma te ked-ampù he edhenduen
te:

Nenginahanglan a kenikew NENGAZEN!

Ne iring e en te utew memaza he tanà he egkinahanglan te wahig.

⁷ Segugunà a tevaka, NENGAZEN.

Naawè en is perateng ku.

Kenà a kenikew elesi su kela ke ibpatey ku.

⁸ Kada meselem, ipetentenuzi nu kedi is kebmahala nu kedi.

Su iyan ke zà midserigan ku.

Ipenuru nu kediey is hustu he paagi te kedsunud ku kenikew.

Su iyan ke zà ed-empuen ku.

⁹ Luwasa a, NENGAZEN, te kedezaat kedi te menge kuntada ku,
su iyan ka midhengyuan ku he mebpengalang kedi.

¹⁰ Ipenurù nu kedi is paagi te kedduman te egkesuatan nu,
su iyan ke man Megbevayè ku.

Berakat he is hihiwuken he Mulin-ulim nu iyan megiya kedi pehendiyà
te dezeyaan he kebakesavuk.

¹¹ Luwasa a, NENGAZEN, su wey ka mezeligi.

Geina te metazeng ka, luwasa a te kelised ku.

¹² Geraa nu is menge kuntada ku tenged te gagew nu kedi,
su suluguen e man kenikew.

144

Is Kebpeselamat te Hadì diyà te Megbevayà dutun te Kebpekezaag Din

¹ Ereg he edeligen is NENGAZEN he iring te vatu he endilunge ku.

Iyan sikandin midlumbad kedi te kebpekidtebek.

² Iyan sikandin beligegawen he Megbevayè ku wey melig-en he elesà.

Iyan sikandin eputè ku wey menluluwas ku.

Iyan sikandin kelasag ku ne ziyà a te kandin ebuyù te pengalang.

³ He NENGAZEN, hengkey ves is menusiyà? Maan is utew nu sikandin igkeseeng?

Menusiyè dà sikandin, maan is kenè nu egkehimu te ed-awà sikandin diyà te isip nu?

⁴ Is etew, iring dà sikandin te keramag su megaan dà egkaawà is untung din,

ne is menge andew zin ne iring dà te alung he edlavey zà.

⁵ He NENGAZEN, puwasi nu is langit ne vulus ka.

Semsama nu is menge vuntud wey med-evel.

⁶ Gemita nu is menge kilat he iring te panè nu su wey mengekepelaguy is menge kuntada ku ne mekedsusuwey zan.

⁷ Puun diyan te langit, kewaa a kenikew wey luwasa a puun te gehem te menge kuntada he lumelengyawà he memezesen su iring dan te meseleg he zalem.

⁸ Wazà tutuu he egkegiyen dan.

Ne minsan edsasapà sikandan, ne tarù is egkegiyen dan.

⁹ Egkantahan ku sikew, Megbevayè ku, duma te keduyug te alpa.

¹⁰ Kenikew he ketau he mekezaag is menge hadì ne midluwas nu si David te kemetayen.

¹¹ Luwasa a te gehem te menge kuntada he lumelengyawà, he kenà egkagi te tutuu ne edtarütarù minsan ebpengulivet.

¹² Berakat he is menge anak dey he maama, te vetan-en dan pa ne meiring sikandan te pinemula he mehinuvù.

Henduen ded daan is menge anak dey he vahi su iyan maan meiringi zan is menge tukud hemekempet diyà te turugan.

¹³ Berakat he mepenù is menge budiga zey te langun he kelasi te neragun.

Berakat he med-anak te mahabet is menge kerehidu zey ziyà te vevesukà.

¹⁴ Ne mekerghai is menge vaka zey te zekelà he menge pruduktu.

Berakat he kenè key en surunga te menge kuntada zey ne kenè key en mevihag.

Ne verakat he wazè en maan menge sinegawan te egkeseeng diyà te menge zalan dey.

¹⁵ Utew zeysey is menge etew he egkeiring kayi is ked-ubpè dan.

Deyzey is menge etew he nekekilala wey midtuu te tutuu he Megbevayà he NENGAZEN.

145

Is Kegkanta te Kedalig te Megbevayà

¹ Edeligen ku sikew, Megbevayè ku he Hadì.

Edeligen ku sikew te wazà pidtemanan.

² Edeligen ku sikew te kada andew,

ne ed-ul-ulahan ku heini te taman te taman.

³ Mekegegehem ka he NENGAZEN, umbe ereg ka he edeligen.

Kenà egketegkad is kegkemekegehem nu.

⁴ Is kada lapis te kevwazan, ne idsangyew zan is nezumahan te gehem he menge vaal nu ziyà te edsunud kandan he menge kevwazan.

- ⁵ Engunngunuen ku is kegkelavew wey kekemekgegehem nu, wey is igkeinuinu he menge vaal.
- ⁶ Is menge etew, idsangyw zan is utew egkein-inuwi he menge vaal nu, ne ibpenudtul ku zaan is kekemekgegehem nu.
- ⁷ Ibpenudtul zan daan is kegkevantug te keupiya nu he wazè din repeng, wey egkanta zan mehitenged te ketazeng nu.
- ⁸ NENGAZEN, hihizuwen ka wey iipengen; beligegawen wey kenà daan melemu he egkepauk.
- ⁹ NENGAZEN, edtulengezan nu is langun; duen nu hizu te langun he linimbag nu.
- ¹⁰ Ebpekeselamat kenikew, NENGAZEN, is langun he linimbag nu; edeligen ka te metinumanen he menge etew nu.
- ¹¹ Ibpenudtul zan is kekemekgegehem te ginhedian nu wey is kekemekegegehem nu,
- ¹² su wey mesayud is langun he keet-etawan te nezumahan te gehem he menge vineelan nu wey is mekegegehem he ginhedian nu.
- ¹³ Is kedhadì nu wazà pidtemanan.

NENGAZEN ka he metinumanen te langun he menge penaad nu, wey veligegawen ka te langun he linimbag nu.

¹⁴ Midtevangan nu is langun he edlised
wey midlig-enan nu is langun he meguyà.

¹⁵ Midsarig diyà te kenikew is langun he uuyag he linimbag,
ne mibegayan nu sikandan te keuyagan dan te timpu he egkinehenglanen
dan en.

¹⁶ Ne kenè kurang is ibegey nu umbe egkengahantey sikandan.

¹⁷ NENGAZEN, metazeng ka, ziyà te langun he paagi nu,
ne hihizuwen ka ziyà te langun he ebeelan nu.

¹⁸ Uvey nu zà, NENGAZEN, is langun he epengumew-umew kenikew te tinutuwà.

¹⁹ Is menge edtahud kenikew ne ebegayan nu sikandan te penganduy
zan;
ebpeminegen nu is pengumew-umew zan kenikew,
ne edluwasen nu sikandan.

²⁰ Binentayan nu layun is langun he etew he mibmahal kenikew,
iyan, edezeetan nu mulà is langun he menge lalung.

²¹ Edeligen ku sikew, NENGAZEN.
Is langun he linimbag nu edalig daan kenikew te wazà pidtemanan.

146

Is Kedalig te Megbevayà he Menluluwas

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

² Edalig a kandin seled te tivuuk he untung ku.

Egkanta a te kedalig te Megbevayà mintras uuyag e pa.

- ³ Kenè niw iyan serigi is mekegegehem he menge etew wey minsan
hentei,
su kenè dan ebpekeluwas keniyu.
- ⁴ Ebpekelikù sikandan diyà te tanà ke ebpatay zan en.
Ne zutun ebpekeengked sikandan he ebpelanu.

5 Utew zeyzey is etew he iyan edtavang kandin kes Megbevayà he edezapen ni Jacob,
 ne iyan edserigan din is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè din,
 6 su haazà he edserigan, ne iyan sikandin kes NENGAZEN he nenlimbag te langit, tanà, dagat, wey te langun he tagù kayi.
 Iyan heini kes NENGAZEN he engayan he edserigan te wazà pidtemanan.
 7 Is kedhukum din ne edapig diyà te menge edèdaagen.
 Wey iyan sikandin ebegey te keuyagan te langun he egkinahanglan kayi.
 Ibpeilingkawas din is menge vihag,
 8 ebpekaahà is menge lakap he ebewian din,
 midlig-enan din is menge meluya,
 mibmahal zin is menge metazeng,
 9 ebentayan din is menge langyew,
 edtevangan din is menge ilu wey menge valu he vahi,
 iyan, ebengkagen din mulà is paagi te menge lalung.

10 Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Zion, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw iyan sikandin kes edhadì te wazà pidtemanan.

Deliga is NENGAZEN.

147

Is Kedalig diyà te Megbevayà he Mekegegehem

1 Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Utew meupiya is kegkanta te menge idalig te Megbevayè tew.
 Ne meupiya heini su zait man iyan sikandin he edeligen.
 2 Mid-umanan tukuza te NENGAZEN is inged he Jerusalem;
 wey midtigum din umana is menge kevwazan ni Israel he nevihag.
 3 In-awè din is seeng te ekgengeseeng;
 mibewian din is menge palì dan.
 4 Kandin he ketau ke pira is kezakel te menge vituen
 ne migngezan din is kada sevaha kandan.

5 Utew iyan mekegegehem is Nengazen,
 ne is ketau zin ne kenà egketegkad.
 6 Impeketikang din is menge egkengaayuayu.
 Iyan, is menge lalung mulà ne mid-ey-eyazan din te edezaat sikandan.
 7 Kentahi niw is NENGAZEN duma te kebpeselamat diyà te kandin.
 Ipezaging niw is alpa para te Megbevayè tew.
 8 Midilungan din is langit te menge gapun,
 ne mibpeuzanan din is dini te kelibutan,
 wey mißpetuvuan din is menge vuntud te menge sagbet.
 9 Iyan sikandin mibegey te egkeenen te menge langgam dini te lumpad.
 Iring din daan te menge pispis te uwak ke egkinahanglan te egkeenen
 dan.
 10 Is igkelipey zin ne kenà iyan is kezesen te menge kudà etawa is megaan
 he menge sundaru,
 11 kekenà, iyan is edtahud kandin wey edsarig te gagew zin.
 12 Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Zion he inged he Jerusalem, deliga
 niw is NENGAZEN he iyan Megbevayè niw.

¹³ Su midlig-enan din is menge pultahan te inged niw.

Ne midtuvazan kew zin.

¹⁴ Mibegayan kew zin te kelinew ziyan te ed-ubpaan niw.

Ne midhantey kew zin te meupiya he egkeenen.

¹⁵ Ebmenduan din is kelibutan,

ne segugunà heini edtuman.

¹⁶ Midtembunan din is tanà te ayis ne iring heini te meputì he malung, ne ingkayar zin is pinu he ayis he henduen be te avu.

¹⁷ Impeuzan din te ayis he iring te zezeisey he vatu.

Ne wazà minsan hentei he ebpeketigker te kegenew kayi.

¹⁸ Ne mibmenduan din heini ne nenetunew heini.

Impepengeramag din ne midtudà is wahig.

¹⁹ Impahayag din is menge lalag din, menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud din, wey menge sugù din diyà te menge tig-Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob.

²⁰ Wazè din heini ul-ulaha ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun; wazè dan mulà haazà metueni is menge sugù din.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

148

Is Kebpengumew para te Kedalig te NENGAZEN

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Sikiyu is diyan te langit, deliga niw is NENGAZEN!

² Deliga niw sikandin, sikiyu is langun he menge velinsuguen, he menge sundaru zin diyà te langit.

³ Deliga niw sikandin, andew, bulan, wey menge vituen.

⁴ Deliga niw sikandin, kinetikangan he langit wey is wahig diyà te zivavew.

⁵ Medalig dan is langun te NENGAZEN!

Su pinaagi te kebmandù din, nelimbag sikandan is langun.

⁶ Wazà pidtemanan is kebpekesavuk dan diyà te midseukan din kandan,

ne kenè en heini egkahalin is kebpekesavuk dan.

⁷ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN, sikiyu is langun kayi te kelibutan, menge dezekelà he langgam he ziyà te zagat, wey is langun diyà te kinezeleman en te zagat.

⁸ Deliga niw te NENGAZEN, sikiyu is menge kilat, menge giyew, menge gapun, wey mevendes he keramag he edtuman ke edsuguen din.

⁹ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN, sikiyu is menge vuntud, menge vuvungan, wey menge kayu he zuen din begas wey wazà,

¹⁰ langun he menge langgam: he leew wey is ayam, wey zuma pa he kelasi te langgam he ebpenanap wey ebpmemenlayang.

¹¹ Deliga niw zaan is NENGAZEN, sikiyu is menge hadì, menge upisyal, menge ebpmendumala, wey is langun he etew zini te kelibutan;

¹² menge menguhed man, wey is menge megurang en, wey ke iyan be menge vatà.

¹³ Langun te sikandan ne medalig te NENGAZEN su iyan sikandin lavew te langun.

Iyan sikandin lavew he mekegegehem te langun he ziyà te langit.

¹⁴ Midlig-enan din wey mibegayan din te zeneg is metinumanen he menge etew zin, he iyan is menge tig-Israel he utew zin pelanggà.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

149

Is Kanta te Kedalig

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Megkanta kew te vegu he kentahan para te NENGAZEN.

Deliga sikandin diyà te ketiguman te menge etew zin he metinumanen.

² Medlipey kew is menge tig-Israel; ikelipey niw is midlimbag keniyu.

Medlipey kew is menge etew ziyà te Zion tenged te hadì niw.

³ Deliga niw sikandin duma is kedsayew

wey keddutkar te tamburin wey menge alpa.

⁴ Su igkelipey te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin;

mibegayan din te zeneg is kenà mempelavawen pinaagi te kebkezaag dan.

⁵ Medlipey is menge etew he mepezumdumahan te Megbevayà tenged te kebkezaag dan;

megkanta zan te kegkelipey minsan diyà te menge hizegaan dan.

⁶ Kinahanglan he igkulahi dan is kedalig dan te Megbevayà dutun te egawed sikandan te megarang he mengeispada,

⁷ te kebales wey kedsilut te menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun,

⁸ te kebekusa te menge hadì wey menge pengulu zan,

⁹ su iyan kedsiluti kandan he insugù te Megbevayà.

Ne para heini te kegkezeligi te langun he menge etew te Megbevayà.

Deliga is Megbevayà!

150

Deliga is NENGAZEN

¹ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN!

Deliga niw is Megbevayà diyà te valey zin.

Deliga niw sikandin he ziyà te langit, is melig-en he ubpeey zin.

² Deliga niw sikandin tenged te nezumahan te gehem he menge vaal zin.

Deliga niw sikandin tenged te wazà ebpekerepeng te kegkemekegehem din.

³ Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te kebpezaging te menge vudyung.

Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te zaging te menge alpa wey menge lira.

⁴ Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te menge tamburin wey kedsayew.

Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te zuma pa he instrumintu he zuen menge kuwirdas wey menge pulalà.

⁵ Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te mezaging he menge simbal.

⁶ Is langun he uuyag medalig te NENGAZEN.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!